

**NOTICE!!**

**These documents have been scanned!**

**Do not place un-scanned documents beneath this notice!**

**Do not remove this notice from this file!**

GPO Jacket No. 560-102  
Print Order 61540  
Rise Business Services, LLC  
Job=AZ15 7/15/2019



Box Number= AZ15162



Claim Begin-End: AMC339088-AMC339088

**1 Initial Receipt**



AZ15162-3 AMC338367-AMC339964

Date Prepared: July 17, 1996

Lead A MC Number: A MC 339088

Ending A MC Number: A MC

CLAIM INDEX

SERIAL NUMBER

CLAIM NAME

CLAIMANT'S NAME

A MC 339088

FAYRO #17A

DAVID G. ROBERTS

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

RECEIPT AND ACCOUNTING ADVICE

NO. **2227818**

TC/AZ 03/28/96

Subject: LOCATION & SERVICE FEE (1) 2 5 11 25.00  
 CLAIM MAINTENANCE FEE 1996 (1) 2 5 12 10.00  
 Applicant: PAUL L. ROBERTS 2 5 13 100.00  
 2821 WYANDOTTE  
 LAS VEGAS, NV 89102  
 SAME AS CK. #3903

Remitter:

Assignor:

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

4-25-96 *Skivas*

*4/27/96  
AM*

LEASE MANAGEMENT DATA										<input type="checkbox"/> NEW	<input type="checkbox"/> UPDATE	<input type="checkbox"/> PAYMENT
ORIGINAL SERIAL NO.	ASG.	TYPE	ST.	CTY.	FUND SYMBOL			ACRES/UNITS	RATE			
AMC 339088												
AMOUNT	ANV. DATE	EXP. DATE	BILL CYC.	S/C	DISTRICT	NEXT BILL	MISC. DATA	U of M	ACTUAL UNITS			
ASSIGNMENT SERIAL NO.	ASG.	TYPE	ST.	CTY.	FUND SYMBOL			ACRES/UNITS	RATE			
AMOUNT	ANV. DATE	EXP. DATE	BILL CYC.	S/C	DISTRICT	NEXT BILL	MISC. DATA	U of M	ACTUAL UNITS			

APPLY REMITTANCE

ACTION	FUNDSYMBOL	CTY.	AMOUNT
FILING FEE			
RENTAL			
UNEARNED			
REFUND			
TOTAL			
AMOUNT DUE			

Remarks:

BY: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

- Lease in Escrow?
- KGS? Of Interest?
- Auto Escalates? Operating Rights?
- Auto Renew? Operator
- Bond Filed?

FOR MMS USE ONLY		
BILLEE		FOREST REFUGE
NUMBER		
OCS SECTION		
CODE		

**NOTICE!!**

**These documents have been scanned!**

**Do not place un-scanned documents beneath this notice!**

**Do not remove this notice from this file!**

GPO Jacket No. 560-102  
Print Order 61540  
Rise Business Services, LLC  
Job=AZ15 7/15/2019



Box Number= AZ15162



Claim Begin-End: AMC339088-AMC339088

**2 Correspondence**



AZ15162-3

AMC338367-AMC339964



# United States Department of the Interior

BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

Arizona State Office

One North Central Avenue, Suite 800

Phoenix, Arizona 85004-4427

www.blm.gov/az/

OCT 10 2018



In Reply Refer To:

3800 (9200) RM

AMC338324, AMC339088, AMC430259

CERTIFIED MAIL - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED No. 9214 8901 9403 8373 6881 04

## NOTICE

LARRY ROBERTS AND BARBARA LAGHA : This Notice Affects Those Claims  
3391 W HARDY LN : Shown in the Block Below.  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048-2816 :

---

AMC338325, AMC339088, AMC430259 - AMC430265  
FAYRO #98, FAYRO #17A, FAYRO #14A, FAYRO #14B, FAYRO #15A, FAYRO #15B,  
FAYRO #16A, FAYRO #16B, FAYRO #17C

---

### Maintenance Fee Waiver Held for Rejection

This office received the Maintenance Fee Waiver Certification (waiver) for the above listed mining claim(s). The waiver is not properly completed and does not meet the annual filing requirements.

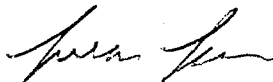
In accordance with 43 Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) 3835.10, the name, address, and original signatures of all owners of the mining claim must be included on the waiver form. Please correct the discrepancy as noted below:

The waiver was filed on a form that has expired. You must provide the waiver information on the enclosed current form.

In order to correct the defect in the waiver, per 43 CFR 3835.93, you must provide this office with the requested information within 60 days of your receipt of this notice. If you are unable to provide this information, you have the option of paying the annual maintenance fee of \$155 per claim (\$155 per 20 acres for placer claims larger than 20 acres). If we do not receive the requested corrections or the maintenance fees within the 60-day time frame, the claim(s) will be declared forfeited and closed.

If additional information is required, please contact RéAnn Myers at 602-417-9413. Please include your AMC serial number(s) on all correspondence.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Lucas Lucero". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a prominent initial "L" and a long, sweeping underline.

Lucas Lucero  
Deputy State Director  
Lands, Minerals and Energy Division



Date Produced: 10/22/2018

ConnectSuite Inc.:

The following is the delivery information for Certified Mail™/RRE item number 9214 8901 9403 8373 6881 04. Our records indicate that this item was delivered on 10/15/2018 at 05:46 p.m. in PAHRUMP, NV 89048. The scanned image of the recipient information is provided below.

Signature of Recipient :

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Gary W. Roth".

Address of Recipient :

A handwritten address in black ink that reads "3791 Hurdley".

Thank you for selecting the Postal Service for your mailing needs. If you require additional assistance, please contact your local post office or Postal Service representative.

Sincerely,  
United States Postal Service

The customer reference number shown below is not validated or endorsed by the United States Postal Service. It is solely for customer use.

Customer Reference Number: C1025973.5930976

*Robert 10/19/09*  
*Abunda 10/19/09*

OCT 21 2009

In Reply Refer To:  
3800 (AZ-933) RE  
AMC2154/AMC8580/AMC92863/AMC97284  
AMC185940/AMC338324/ AMC339088  
AMC344095

CERTIFIED MAIL - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED 7008 2810 0000 6281 4786

NOTICE

Larry W. Roberts	:	AMC2154, AMC2156, AMC8580
Paul L. Roberts	:	AMC92863, AMC92865-AMC92866
Faye M. Roberts	:	AMC97287, AMC185940-AMC185947,
700 Amarillo Ave.	:	AMC328324-AMC338325, AMC339088,
Pahrump, NV 89048	:	AMC344095
	:	Fayro #1, Yellow Nugget, Golden Miss Fit,
	:	Fayro #2, Fayro #4-Fayro #5, Golden Fink,
	:	Fayro #14-Fayro #21, Fayro #97-Fayro #98,
	:	Fayro #17A, Fayro #3

Additional Information Required

On January 15, 2009, we received two Maintenance Fee Waiver Certifications (small miner waivers) submitted together, which cover the 19 mining claims listed above. The waivers are from Larry W. Roberts, Paul L. Roberts, and Faye M. Roberts. We require further information in order to verify the validity of the small miner waivers.

To qualify for a small miner waiver, you and all related parties must hold no more than a total of 10 mining claims or sites nationwide. Title 43 Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) 3835.1(b) and 3835.11(a)(1). "Related party means a) the spouse and dependent children of the claimant as defined in section 152 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 [26 U.S.C. section 152]; or, b) a person who controls, is controlled by, or is under common control with the claimant." "Control means actual control, legal control, or the power to exercise control through or by common directors, officers, stockholders, a voting trust, or a holding company or Investment Company, or any other means." 43 CFR 3830.5.

Larry W. Roberts, Paul L. Roberts, and Faye M. Roberts are all located at the same address of: 700 Amarillo Avenue, Pahrump, Nevada 89048. Please provide a statement with a notarized



signature from each of these individuals, describing the relationship between Larry W. Roberts, Paul L. Roberts, and Faye M. Roberts.

Please provide the documents requested within 60 days of receipt of this letter. If we do not receive the requested information, the small miner waivers will be denied and the claims will be forfeited.

If you have questions regarding this Notice, please contact Rod Ebert at 602-417-9397. Please include your AMC serial number(s) on all correspondence.

Alvin L. Burch  
Group Administrator  
Renewable and Mineral Resources

REbert:lm:101909

**NOTICE!!**

**These documents have been scanned!**

**Do not place un-scanned documents beneath this notice!**

**Do not remove this notice from this file!**

GPO Jacket No. 560-102  
Print Order 61540  
Rise Business Services, LLC  
Job=AZ15 7/15/2019



Box Number= AZ15162



Claim Begin-End: AMC339088-AMC339088

**3 Transfers**



AZ15162-3

AMC338367-AMC339964

RECORDING REQUESTED BY

AND WHEN RECORDED MAIL THIS DEED AND, UNLESS OTHERWISE SHOWN BELOW, MAIL TAX STATEMENTS TO:

NAME PAUL L. Roberts  
STREET ADDRESS 700 AMARILLO AV  
CITY, STATE ZIP PAHRUMP, NV. 89048



PAGE: 1 of 1 FEE # 2007092480

B: 7004 P: 560

OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY JOAN MCCALL, COUNTY RECORDER



10/29/2007 10:35 AM Fee: \$14.00  
DOC TYPE: QCD  
PAID BY: FAYE ROBERTS

Title Order No. \_\_\_\_\_ Escrow No. \_\_\_\_\_

SPACE ABOVE THIS LINE FOR RECORDER'S USE

# QUITCLAIM DEED

AMC 185940  
AMC 338324  
AMC 339088

B3

THE UNDERSIGNED GRANTOR(s) DECLARE(s)

DOCUMENTARY TRANSFER TAX is \$ \_\_\_\_\_

- computed on full value of property conveyed, or
- computed on full value less value of liens or encumbrances remaining at time of sale, and

FOR A VALUABLE CONSIDERATION, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, DAVID G. Roberts

hereby remise, release and forever quitclaim to LARRY W. Roberts

the following described real property in the County of MOHAVE

ARIZ. mining claims  
, State of California: T29N, R17W, S18 + T29N, R18W, S24, S36

- FAYRO 98 AMC 338325
- FAYRO #14 AMC 185940
- FAYRO #15 AMC 185941
- FAYRO #16 AMC 185942
- FAYRO 17 AMC 185943
- FAYRO 18 AMC 185944
- FAYRO 19 AMC 185945
- FAYRO 20 AMC 185946
- FAYRO 21 AMC 185947
- FAYRO 17A AMC 339088

RECORDED  
2007 NOV 15 A 8:37  
BLM. DISTRICT OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Dated \_\_\_\_\_

David G. Roberts  
per POA Paul L. Roberts

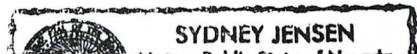
STATE OF CALIFORNIA }  
COUNTY OF CLARK } SS.

On OCTOBER 15 2007 before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said State, personally appeared PAUL L ROBERTS

known to me to be the person above whose name is subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged that he executed the same.

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER

2/20/08  
-ES



Know All Persons By These Presents:

Date 9/19/07

I David G. Roberts authorize Paul L. Roberts my Attorney-in-fact to sell all of my mining claims located in Arizona, which is in T29N R17W S18 and T29N R18W S24 and S36 and any other claims in my possession, and he is authorized to sign any papers or documents in my stead.

Signed *David Roberts*

Witness *Jeffrey E. Young*

Notary



JEFFREY E. YOUNG  
My Commission Expires  
July 30, 2011  
Madison County  
Commission #07162027

BLM FIELD OFFICE  
2007 NOV 15 A 8:37  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER

2/20/08  
PES

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER

Know All Persons By These Presents: 9/23/07

I Larry W. Roberts authorize Paul L. Roberts my Attorney-in-fact to sell all of my mining claims located in Arizona, which are located in T29N R17W S18 and T29N R18W S24 and S36 and any other claims in my possession, and he is authorized to sign any papers or documents in my stead.

Signed *Larry W Roberts*

Witness *P. Carson*

Notary *Lea R. Davis*  
(see attachment)

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER

*2/20/08*

BLM FIELD OFFICE  
2007 NOV 15 A 8:37  
ARIZONA

Acknowledgement

State of Nevada

County of Nye

On September 27, 2007 personally appeared before me, a Notary Public,

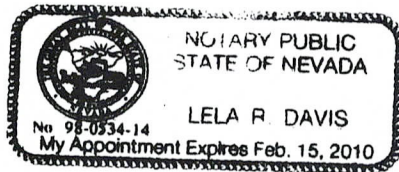
Larry W. Roberts

personally known (or proved) to me to be the person(s) whose name(s) (s) are subscribed to the attached instrument who acknowledged that he executed the instrument.

Lela R. Davis  
Signature of Notary Public

My commission expires Feb 15, 2010

(Notary Seal)



BLM STATE OFFICE  
2001 NOV 15 A 8:37  
PUEBLO, ARIZONA

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER

2/20/08

**United States Department of the Interior**

**Bureau of Land Management**

BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV

ONE N CENTRAL AVE SUITE 800

PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -4427

Phone: (602) 417-9200

Receipt

No:

1602741

<b>Transaction #:</b> 1655270	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 11/16/2007	
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>	PAUL ROBERTS 700 W AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED (455) CASES: AMC185940/\$100.00	TRF (10, WAIVER	- n/a -	100.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$100.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION			
1	AMOUNT:	\$100.00	POSTMARKED: 11/10/07 0:00
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED: 11/15/2007
	CHECK NO:	6393	
	NAME:	ROBERTS, PAUL 700 W AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048	

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.



RECORDING REQUESTED BY

AND WHEN RECORDED MAIL THIS DEED AND, UNLESS OTHERWISE SHOWN BELOW, MAIL TAX STATEMENTS TO:

NAME  
STREET  
ADDRESS  
CITY,  
STATE  
ZIP

PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS, NV,  
89102

Title Order No. \_\_\_\_\_ Escrow No. \_\_\_\_\_

SPACE ABOVE THIS LINE FOR RECORDER'S USE

ARS-42-161A A6

# QUITCLAIM DEED

THE UNDERSIGNED GRANTOR(S) DECLARE(S)

DOCUMENTARY TRANSFER TAX is \$ \_\_\_\_\_

- computed on full value of property conveyed, or
- computed on full value less value of liens or encumbrances remaining at time of sale, and

FOR A VALUABLE CONSIDERATION, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, LARRY W. Roberts  
hereby remise, release and forever quitclaim to DAVID G. Roberts

the following described real property in the

County of MOHAVE  
mining claims.

FAYRO #98	AMC	338325
FAYRO #14	AMC	185940
FAYRO #15	AMC	185941
FAYRO #16	AMC	185942
FAYRO #17	AMC	185943
FAYRO #18	AMC	185944
FAYRO #19	AMC	185945
FAYRO #20	AMC	185946
FAYRO #21	AMC	185947
FAYRO #17A	AMC	339088

ARIZ  
State of California: The Following unpatented

<u>W 1/2, SE 1/4</u>	<u>S18, T29N, R17W</u>	<u>(80AC)</u>
<u>SW 1/4</u>	<u>S24, T29N, R18W</u>	<u>(160AC)</u>
<u>SE 1/4</u>	<u>S24, T29N, R18W</u>	<u>(160AC)</u>
<u>SW 1/4</u>	<u>S24, T29N, R18W</u>	<u>(160AC)</u>
<u>NW 1/4, NE 1/4, S 1/2, NE 1/4</u>	<u>S24, T29N, R18W</u>	<u>(120AC)</u>
<u>SW 1/4</u>	<u>S36, T29N, R18W</u>	<u>(160AC)</u>
<u>NW 1/4</u>	<u>S36, T29N, R18W</u>	<u>(160AC)</u>
<u>SE 1/4</u>	<u>S36, T29N, R18W</u>	<u>(160AC)</u>
<u>NE 1/4</u>	<u>S36, T29N, R18W</u>	<u>(160AC)</u>
<u>NE 1/4, NE 1/4</u>	<u>S24, T29N, R18W</u>	<u>(40AC)</u>

Dated 04-05-96

Larry W. Roberts

STATE OF NEV. CALIFORNIA

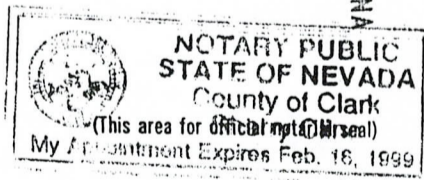
COUNTY OF Clark } SS.

On April 5, 1996 before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said State, personally appeared Larry W. Roberts

\_\_\_\_\_ known to me to be the person \_\_\_\_\_ whose name \_\_\_\_\_ subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged that he executed the same.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_



MAIL TAX STATEMENTS TO

NAME

ADDRESS

ZIP

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT  
MAY 10 9 54 AM '96

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

6/5/96 MD



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

RECEIPT AND ACCOUNTING ADVICE

NO. **2227973**

TC/AZ 05/14/96

Subject: TRANSFER OF INTEREST (10) 2 9 12 50.00

Applicant:  
FAYE ROBERTS  
2821 WYANDOTTE ST.  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89102

SAME AS CK. #3660

Remitter: 702-876-3907

Assignor:

LEASE MANAGEMENT DATA									
<input type="checkbox"/> NEW <input type="checkbox"/> UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> PAYMENT									
ORIGINAL SERIAL NO.	ASG.	TYPE	ST.	CTY.	FUND SYMBOL			ACRES/UNITS	RATE
AMC 338325, ET AL									
AMOUNT	ANV. DATE	EXP. DATE	BILL CYC.	S/C	DISTRICT	NEXT BILL	MISC. DATA	U of M	ACTUAL UNITS
ASSIGNMENT SERIAL NO.	ASG.	TYPE	ST.	CTY.	FUND SYMBOL			ACRES/UNITS	RATE
AMOUNT	ANV. DATE	EXP. DATE	BILL CYC.	S/C	DISTRICT	NEXT BILL	MISC. DATA	U of M	ACTUAL UNITS

APPLY REMITTANCE				Remarks:
ACTION	FUND SYMBOL	CTY.	AMOUNT	
FILING FEE				
RENTAL				
UNEARNED				
REFUND				
TOTAL				
AMOUNT DUE				

BY:

DATE:

- Lease in Escrow?
- KGS?
- Auto Escalates?
- Auto Renew?

Of Interest?  
Operating Rights?  
Operator  
Bond Filed?

FOR MMS USE ONLY

BILLEE	FOREST REFUGE
NUMBER	
OCS SECTION	
CODE	

**NOTICE!!**

**These documents have been scanned!**

**Do not place un-scanned documents beneath this notice!**

**Do not remove this notice from this file!**

GPO Jacket No. 560-102  
Print Order 61540  
Rise Business Services, LLC  
Job=AZ15 7/15/2019



Box Number= AZ15162



Claim Begin-End: AMC339088-AMC339088

**4 Annual Filings**



AZ15162-3 AMC338367-AMC339964

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

84  
*[Handwritten initials]*

430259  
339080  
338324

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: January 31, 2020

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2019 and ending on September 1, 2020.
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2019.
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form, the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only), a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #14A ✓	AMC 430259
2. Fayro #14B ✓	AMC 430260
3. Fayro #15A ✓	AMC 430261
4. Fayro #15B ✓	AMC 430262
5. Fayro #16A ✓	AMC 430263
6. Fayro #16B ✓	AMC 430264
7. Fayro #17C ✓	AMC 430265
8. Fayro #17A	AMC 339088
9. Fayro #98	AMC 338325
10.	

RECEIVED  
BLM STATE OFFICE  
2019 JUN 12 P 3:03  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Larry W. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
3391 Hardy Ln  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

*[Signature]*  
(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump NV 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

---

Barbra Lagha  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
3391 Hardy Ln  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

*[Signature]*  
(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump NV 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

---

David G. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
1140 Janet Ln  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

*[Signature]*  
(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump NV 89060  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

---

Cynthia Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
1140 Janet Ln  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

*[Signature]*  
(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump NV 89060  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

**ENTERED**  
SEP 16 2019

(Continued on page 2)

BY: *[Signature]*

*[Handwritten mark]*

CLARITY COPY

Form 3830-2  
(January 2017)

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: January 31, 2020

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, \_\_\_\_\_ and ending on September 1, \_\_\_\_\_.
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, \_\_\_\_\_.
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only), a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #14A	AMC 430259
2. Fayro #14B	AMC 430260
3. Fayro #15A	AMC 430261
4. Fayro #15B	AMC 430262
5. Fayro #16A	AMC 430263
6. Fayro #16B	AMC 430264
7. Fayro #17C	AMC 430265
8. Fayro #17A	AMC 339088
9. Fayro #98	AMC 338325
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Larry W. Roberts

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

3391 Hardy Ln

(Owner's Mailing Address)

(Owner's Signature)

Pahrump

(City)

NV

(State)

89048

(Zip Code)

Barbra Lagha

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

3391 Hardy Ln

(Owner's Mailing Address)

(Owner's Signature)

Pahrump

(City)

NV

(State)

89048

(Zip Code)

David G. Roberts

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

1140 Janet Ln

(Owner's Mailing Address)

(Owner's Signature)

Pahrump

(City)

NV

(State)

89060

(Zip Code)

Cynthia Roberts

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

1140 Janet Ln

(Owner's Mailing Address)

(Owner's Signature)

Pahrump

(City)

NV

(State)

89060

(Zip Code)

(Continued on page 2)

RECEIVED  
BLM STATE OFFICE  
2019 JUN 12 P 1:57  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: January 31, 2020

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2019 and ending on September 1, 2020.
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2019.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this waiver the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only), a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #14A	AMC 430259
2. Fayro #14B	AMC 430260
3. Fayro #15A	AMC 430261
4. Fayro #15B	AMC 430262
5. Fayro #16A	AMC 430263
6. Fayro #16B	AMC 430264
7. Fayro #17C	AMC 430265
8. Fayro #17A	AMC 339088
9. Fayro #98	AMC 338325
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Larry W. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*Larry W. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

3391 Hardy Ln  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

Pahrump NV 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

Barbra Lagha  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
3391 Hardy Ln  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

*Barbra Lagha*  
(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump NV 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

David G. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
1140 Janet Ln  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

*David G. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump NV 89060  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

Cynthia Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
1140 Janet Ln  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

*Cynthia Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump NV 89060  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

4

WHEN RECORDED RETURN TO:

PAUL ROBERTS  
700 WEST AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048



**FEE# 2019028306**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
KRISTI BLAIR,  
COUNTY RECORDER



05/24/2019 01:13 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 4

# MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

RECEIVED  
BHM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2019 JUN 12 P 3:02  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

LL

CERTIFIED MAIL



PRESS FIRMLY TO S

7016 2070 0000 3187 9289

SS FIRMLY TO SEAL



1006



85004

U.S. POSTAGE PAID  
PM 2-DAY  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89060  
JUN 10, 19  
AMOUNT

\$13.65

R2304W120102-11

# PRIORITY<sup>®</sup> ★ MAIL ★



DATE OF DELIVERY SPECIFIED\*



USPS TRACKING™ INCLUDED\*



INSURANCE INCLUDED\*



PICKUP AVAILABLE

\* Domestic only

WHEN USED INTERNATIONALLY,  
A CUSTOMS DECLARATION  
LABEL MAY BE REQUIRED.



Mr. Paul L. Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump, NV 89048-5511

TO:

BLM  
ONE NORTH CENTRAL AVE  
SUITE 800

*20  
claims*

Phoenix AZ

85004-4427

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2019 JUN 12 P 3:02  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



PS00001000014

EP14F July 2013  
OD: 12.5 x 9.5

VISIT US AT [USPS.COM](http://USPS.COM)<sup>®</sup>  
ORDER FREE SUPPLIES ONLINE



This envelope is made from post-consumer waste. Please recycle - again.

This packaging is the property of the U.S. Postal Service® and is provided solely for use in sending Priority Mail® shipments. Misuse may be a violation of federal law. This packaging is not for resale. EP14F © U.S. Postal Service; July 2013; All rights reserved.

When Recorded Return Document

DAVID G. Roberts  
1140 JANET LN  
PAHRUMP NV  
89060

mail back to  
PAUL L. Roberts  
700 AMARILLO AV  
PAHRUMP NV  
89048

AMC 2154  
8586  
92863  
97284  
338324  
339088  
344095  
349366  
357119  
396451  
430259

Check here is this is a change of address.

Telephone: \_\_\_\_\_

E-mail address: plroberts1@aol.com

**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK**

1. State of Arizona, County of Mohave ss:

2. I (Name) DAVID G. Roberts

3. Reside at (Address) 1140 JANET LN

City PAHRUMP County NYC

State NV zip 89060 being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

4. Owner's name and address (If not shown in Items 1-3 above),  
CYNTHIA L. Roberts, Ian Roberts, 1140 JANET LN

5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the West Basin (optional) Mining District; Mohave County, Arizona.

BLM  
Date  
Stamp  
2018 MAR 26 P 2:06  
RECEIVED  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

being closed

Line No.	AMC NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (If available)	TWP	RNG	SEC
1	396451	FAYRO #98A	Book 17398 Pg 488	29N	17W	18
2	349366	FAYRO #6	Book 3014 Pg 83	29N	17W	18
3	357119	Bluebird	Book 4338 Pg 285	29N	17W	19
4						
5						
6						

20 CLAIMS PAID FOR  
21 LISTED ON FORMS.  
480 NOT ENTERED  
ON AMC 396451. CLAIM  
CLOSED FOR FAILURE TO  
CURE WAIVER. RW

ENTERED  
FEB 08 2018  
BY: [Signature] # 4122046

Form: MCF108  
Revised July 2014  
Page 1 of 2

3



BLM  
Date  
Stamp

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2018 MAR 26 P 2 06

RECEIVED

7					
8					
9					
10					

6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 17 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 18 at least \$ 2000.00 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work.

7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein: \_\_\_\_\_

DAVID G. ROBERTS, PAUL + FAYE ROBERTS, DWAYNE WATSON  
WHITE WATER MINING CO

8. That the work and improvements performed were: ROAD REPAIR, MINING EQUIPMENT

REPAIR, WATER DEV., PONDING, RECLAMATION, SECURITY, DISCOVERY DEV.  
BUILDING REPAIR + CONSTRUCTION, INSTALLATION OF MINING EQUIPMENT.

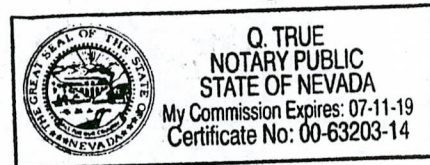
9. Dated: 2-26-18 Signature: Paul L. Roberts

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this 26<sup>th</sup> day of February 2018

By: Paul Lawrence Roberts

Notary Public Q True

My Commission Expires 07-11-19



No. of Claims: \_\_\_\_\_ x \$10 = \_\_\_\_\_

Check No.: \_\_\_\_\_ Init. \_\_\_\_\_

Receipt No.: \_\_\_\_\_

For BLM Use Only

Bureau of Land Management  
Arizona State Office  
[www.blm.gov/az](http://www.blm.gov/az)

WHEN RECORDED RETURN TO:

PAUL L ROBERTS  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP NV 86048

  
**FEE# 2018010598**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
KRISTI BLAIR,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/02/2018 03:43 PM Fee: \$15.00

PAGE: 1 of 3

## AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2018 MAR 26 P 2:06

RECEIVED  
M.H. [illegible]

When Recorded Return Document to:

FAYE M. Roberts  
700 AMARILLO Av.  
PAHRUMP NV  
89048



FEE# 2018010597

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
KRISTI BLAIR,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/02/2018 03:43 PM Fee: \$15.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

Check here if this is a change of address.

Telephone: 702-280-0000

E-mail address: Phroberts1@aol.com

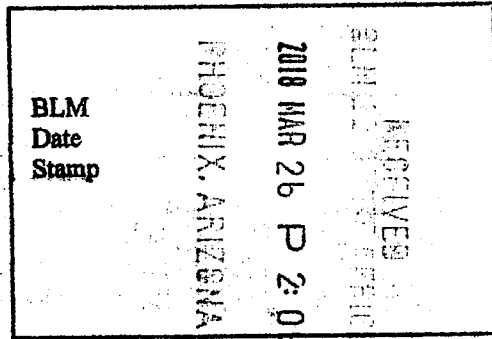
**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK**

1. State of Arizona, County of Mohave ss:

2. I (Name) Larry W. Roberts

3. Reside at (Address) 3391 Hardy Ln

City PAHRUMP County NVC



State NV zip 89048 being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

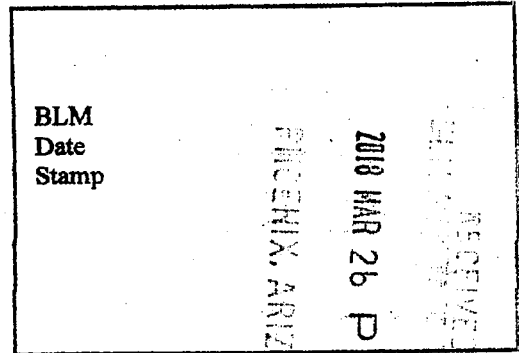
4. Owner's name and address (If not shown in Items 1-3 above). Barbra Lagha,  
David Roberts, Cynthia Roberts, 1140 Janet Ln,  
PAHRUMP NV, 89060

5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the

Lost Basin (optional) Mining District; Mohave County, Arizona.

Line No.	AMC NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (If available)	TWP	RNG	SEC
1	430259	FAYRO 14A	2014046857	29N	18W	24
2	430260	FAYRO 14B	2014046858	29N	18W	24
3	430261	FAYRO 15A	2014046859	29N	18W	24
4	430262	FAYRO 15B	2014046860	29N	18W	24
5	430263	FAYRO 16A	2014046861	29N	18W	24
6	430264	FAYRO 16B	2014046862	29N	18W	24

9



7	430265	FAYRO 17C	2014046863	29N	18W	24
8	339088	FAYRO 17A	BK 2641 Pg 798	29N	18W	24
9	338325	FAYRO 98	2014037938	29N	17W	18
10						

6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 17 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 18 at least \$ 20,000.00 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work.

7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein: Barry Roberts, David Roberts, Cindy Roberts, DWAYNE WATSON,  
White Water Mining etc,

8. That the work and improvements performed were: WATCHMAN, Road construction & repair,  
INSTALLATION OF MINING MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, ASSESSMENT WORK  
MEALS, WATER POND dev. & REPAIR

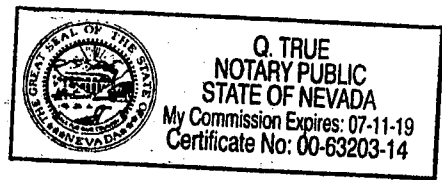
9. Dated: 2-26-18 Signature: Paul L. Roberts

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this 26<sup>th</sup> day of February 20 18

By: Paul Lawrence Roberts

Notary Public A True

My Commission Expires 07-11-19



Bureau of Land Management  
Arizona State Office  
[www.blm.gov/az](http://www.blm.gov/az)

No. of Claims: \_\_\_\_\_ x \$10 = \_\_\_\_\_  
 Check No.: \_\_\_\_\_ Init. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Receipt No.: \_\_\_\_\_  
 For BLM Use Only

When Recorded Return Document to

PAUL L. Roberts

700 AMARILLO AV  
PAHRUMP NV 89048

Check here is this is a change of address.

Telephone: 702-876-3907

E-mail address: plroberts1@aol.com

  
**FEE# 2018010596**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
KRISTI BLAIR,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/02/2018 03:43 PM Fee: \$15.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK**

1. State of Arizona, County of MOHAVE ss:

2. I (Name) PAUL L. Roberts

3. Reside at (Address) 700 AMARILLO AVE.

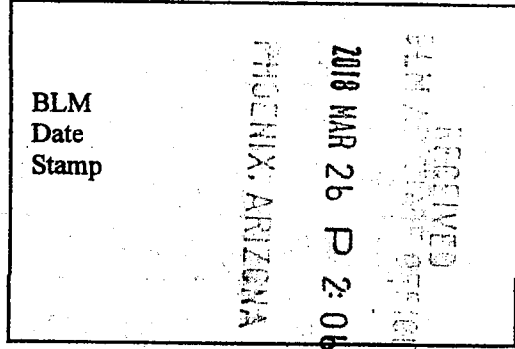
City PAHRUMP County NYE

State NV zip 89048

being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

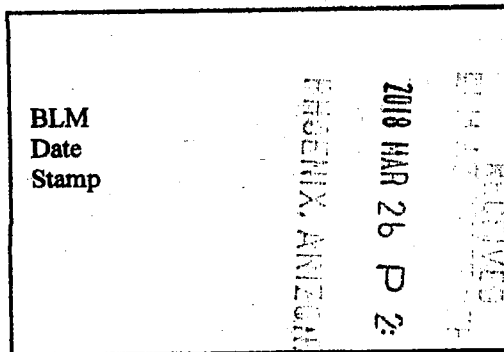
4. Owner's name and address (If not shown in Items 1-3 above).  
FAYE M. Roberts

5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the LOST BASIN (optional) Mining District; MOHAVE County, Arizona.



Line No.	AMC NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (If available)	TWP	RNG	SEC
1	338324	FAYRO #97	2/14/11 PAGE 1+2	29N	17W	18
2	2154	FAYRO #1	"	29N	17W	18
3	2156	Yellow Nugget	"	29N	17W	18
4	8580	Golden Miss-Fit	"	29N	17W	18
5	92863	FAYRO #2	"	29N	17W	18
6	92865	FAYRO #4	"	29N	17W	18

10



7	92866	FAYVO # 5	2-14-11 Page 1+2	29N	17W	18
8	97287	GOLDEN FINK	"	29N	17W	18
9	349366	FAYVO # 6	"	29N	17W	18
10	344095	FAYVO # 3	"	29N	17W	18

6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 17 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 18 at least \$ 50,000.00 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work.

7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein: PAUL ROBERTS, FAYE ROBERTS, DWAYNE WATSON, LARRY ROBERTS, DAVID ROBERTS, WHITE WATER MINING etc.

8. That the work and improvements performed were: WATCHMAN, MAINTENANCE OF ROADS ASSESSMENT WORK, BUILDINGS, MEALS, MINING MACHINE CONSTRUCTION STOCK PILE ORC, WATER STORAGE

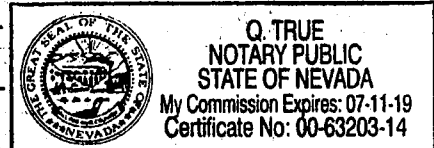
9. Dated: 2-26-18 Signature: Paul L. Roberts

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this 26<sup>th</sup> day of February 20 18

By: Paul Lawrence Roberts

Notary Public A True

My Commission Expires 07-11-19



Bureau of Land Management  
Arizona State Office  
[www.blm.gov/az](http://www.blm.gov/az)

No. of Claims: \_\_\_\_\_ x \$10 = \_\_\_\_\_  
 Check No.: \_\_\_\_\_ Init. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Receipt No.: \_\_\_\_\_  
 For BLM Use Only

2  
FEE# 2018010601

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
KRISTI BLAIR,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/02/2018 03:43 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

WHEN RECORDED RETURN TO:

PAUL L ROBERTS  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP NV 89048

## MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2018 MAR 26 P 2:06

RECEIVED  
CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
OFFICE

2



**FEE# 2018010599**

WHEN RECORDED RETURN TO:

PAUL L ROBERTS  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP NV 89048

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
KRISTI BLAIR,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/02/2018 03:43 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

# MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2018 MAR 26 P 2:06

RECEIVED  
CLERK'S OFFICE



2

**FEE# 2018010600**

WHEN RECORDED RETURN TO:

PAUL L ROBERTS  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP NV 89048

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
KRISTI BLAIR,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/02/2018 03:43 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

# MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

RECEIVED  
DEPT. OF RECORDS & ADMINISTRATION  
2018 MAR 26 P 2:07  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

LN

Mr. & Mrs. Paul Roberts  
700 W. Amarillo Ave.  
Pahrump, NV 89048-5511

CERTIFIED MAIL



7015 1520 0000 2793 3968



1000



85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89048  
MAR 23 18  
AMOUNT  
**\$7.62**  
R2304W120958-15

RECEIVED

2018 MAR 26 P 2:00

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

U.S. Dept of Interior  
BLM

ARIZONA STATE OFFICE

1 North Central Ave, Suite 900  
Phoenix, AZ.

85004

**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 DIV OF LANDS, MINRLS & ENERGY  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -4427  
 Phone: 602-417-9200

Receipt

No: 4122046

<b>Transaction #:</b> 4235570	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 03/27/2018	
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>	
PAUL ROBERTS 700 W AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511 US	

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS- NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED CASES: AMC349366/\$200.00	POL 2018/22 <i>JP</i>	- n/a -	200.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$200.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION					
1	AMOUNT:	200.00	POSTMARKED:	N/A	
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	03/26/2018*	
	CHECK NO:	7866			
	NAME:	ROBERTS, PAUL 700 W AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511 US			

<b>REMARKS</b>

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

## MINING CLAIMS

MC Customer Information - With Serial No. and Claim Name  
ACTIVE CLAIMS

Admin State: AZ

Geo State: AZ

LAGHA BARBARA  
3391 W HARDY LN  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048-2816

CUSTOMER ID: 2375376

<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>Lead Serial No.</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
AMC430259	FAYRO # 14A	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430260	FAYRO # 14B	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430261	FAYRO # 15A	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430262	FAYRO # 15B	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430263	FAYRO # 16A	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430264	FAYRO # 16B	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430265	FAYRO # 17C	AMC430259	ACTIVE

Number of ACTIVE cases: 7

ROBERTS CYNTHIA L  
1140 JANET LN  
PAHRUMP, NV 89060-3234

CUSTOMER ID: 2281463

<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>Lead Serial No.</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
AMC396451	FAYRO 98A	AMC396451	ACTIVE
AMC430259	FAYRO # 14A	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430260	FAYRO # 14B	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430261	FAYRO # 15A	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430262	FAYRO # 15B	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430263	FAYRO # 16A	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430264	FAYRO # 16B	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430265	FAYRO # 17C	AMC430259	ACTIVE

Number of ACTIVE cases: 8

ROBERTS DAVID G  
1140 JANET LN  
PAHRUMP, NV 89060-3234

CUSTOMER ID: 2118598

<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>Lead Serial No.</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
AMC349366	FAYRO #6	AMC349366	ACTIVE
AMC357119	BLUEBIRD	AMC357119	ACTIVE
AMC396451	FAYRO 98A	AMC396451	ACTIVE
AMC430259	FAYRO # 14A	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430260	FAYRO # 14B	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430261	FAYRO # 15A	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430262	FAYRO # 15B	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430263	FAYRO # 16A	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430264	FAYRO # 16B	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430265	FAYRO # 17C	AMC430259	ACTIVE

Number of ACTIVE cases: 10

ROBERTS FAYE M  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511

CUSTOMER ID: 61652

<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>Lead Serial No.</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
AMC2154	FAYRO #1 40 ACRES	AMC2154	ACTIVE
AMC2156	YELLOW NUGGET 40ACRES	AMC2154	ACTIVE
AMC338324	FAYRO 97 30 ACRES	AMC338324	ACTIVE

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
MINING CLAIMS**

**MC Customer Information - With Serial No. and Claim Name  
ACTIVE CLAIMS**

<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>Lead Serial No.</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
AMC344095	FAYRO #3 <i>40 ACRES</i>	AMC344095	ACTIVE
AMC8580	GOLDEN MISS FIT <i>40 ACRES</i>	AMC8580	ACTIVE
AMC92863	FAYRO #2 <i>40</i>	AMC92863	ACTIVE
AMC92865	FAYRO #4 <i>30</i>	AMC92863	ACTIVE
AMC92866	FAYRO #5 <i>40</i>	AMC92863	ACTIVE
AMC97287	GOLDEN FINK <i>40</i>	AMC97284	ACTIVE

Number of ACTIVE cases: 9

**ROBERTS IAN M  
1140 JANET LN  
PAHRUMP, NV 89060-3234**

CUSTOMER ID: 2281462

<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>Lead Serial No.</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
AMC396451	FAYRO 98A	AMC396451	ACTIVE

Number of ACTIVE cases: 1

**ROBERTS LARRY W  
3391 W HARDY LN  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048-2816**

CUSTOMER ID: 61708

<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>Lead Serial No.</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
AMC338325	FAYRO 98	AMC338324	ACTIVE
AMC339088	FAYRO #17A	AMC339088	ACTIVE
AMC430259	FAYRO # 14A	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430260	FAYRO # 14B	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430261	FAYRO # 15A	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430262	FAYRO # 15B	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430263	FAYRO # 16A	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430264	FAYRO # 16B	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430265	FAYRO # 17C	AMC430259	ACTIVE

Number of ACTIVE cases: 9

**ROBERTS PAUL L  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511**

CUSTOMER ID: 61786

<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>Lead Serial No.</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
AMC2154	FAYRO #1 <i>40 ACRES</i>	AMC2154	ACTIVE
AMC2156	YELLOW NUGGET <i>40 ACRES</i>	AMC2154	ACTIVE
AMC338324	FAYRO 97 <i>30 ACRES</i>	AMC338324	ACTIVE
AMC344095	FAYRO #3 <i>40 ACRES</i>	AMC344095	ACTIVE
AMC8580	GOLDEN MISS FIT <i>40 ACRES</i>	AMC8580	ACTIVE
AMC92863	FAYRO #2 <i>40</i>	AMC92863	ACTIVE
AMC92865	FAYRO #4 <i>30</i>	AMC92863	ACTIVE
AMC92866	FAYRO #5 <i>40</i>	AMC92863	ACTIVE
AMC97287	GOLDEN FINK <i>40</i>	AMC97284	ACTIVE

Number of ACTIVE cases: 9

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

19  
*JWR*

430259  
339088  
338324  
FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: October 31, 2016

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2018 and ending on September 1, 2019.
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2018.
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form, the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only), a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #14A	AMC 430259
2. Fayro #14B	AMC 430260
3. Fayro #15A	AMC 430261
4. Fayro #15B	AMC 430262
5. Fayro #16A	AMC 430263
6. Fayro #16B	AMC 430264
7. Fayro #17C	AMC 430265
8. Fayro #17A	AMC 339088
9. Fayro #98	AMC 338325
10.	

RECEIVED  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
 2018 MAR 26 P 2:01

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Larry W. Roberts  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 3391 Hardy Ln  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

*Larry W. Roberts*  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Pahump NV 89048  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

Barbara Lagha  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 3391 Hardy Ln  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

*Barbara Lagha*  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Pahump NV 89048  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

David G. Roberts  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 1140 Janet Ln  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

*David G. Roberts*  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Pahump NV 89060  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

Cynthia Roberts  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 1140 Janet Ln  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

*Cynthia L. Roberts*  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Pahump NV 89060  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Continued on page 2)

CURRENT WAIVER FORM RCVD 11/19/2018  
*JWR*

ENTERED  
 SEP 07 2018  
*JWR*

*JWR*

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

19

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

*Mr*

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: January 31, 2020

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2018 and ending on September 1, 2019.
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2018.
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form, the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims on their first assessment year only), a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

RECEIVED  
 BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
 NOV 19 P 2:55

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. <u>FAYRO # 14 A</u>	<u>AMC 430259</u>
2. <u>FAYRO # 14 B</u>	<u>AMC 430260</u>
3. <u>FAYRO # 15 A</u>	<u>AMC 430261</u>
4. <u>FAYRO # 15 B</u>	<u>AMC 430262</u>
5. <u>FAYRO # 16 A</u>	<u>AMC 430263</u>
6. <u>FAYRO # 16 B</u>	<u>AMC 430264</u>
7. <u>FAYRO # 17 C</u>	<u>AMC 430265</u>
8. <u>FAYRO # 17 A</u>	<u>AMC 339088</u>
9. <u>FAYRO # 98</u>	<u>AMC 338325</u>
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

LARRY W. ROBERTS  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*Larry W. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

3391 HARDY LN.  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

PAHRUMP NV 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

BARBARA LAGHA  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*Barbara Lagha*  
(Owner's Signature)

3391 HARDY LN.  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

PAHRUMP NV 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

DAVID B. ROBERTS  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*David Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

1140 JANET LN.  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

PAHRUMP NV 89060  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

CYNTHIA ROBERTS  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*Cynthia L Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

1140 JANET LN.  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

PAHRUMP NV 89060  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Owner's Mailing Address)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
-----			
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Owner's Mailing Address)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
-----			
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Owner's Mailing Address)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
-----			
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Owner's Mailing Address)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)

18 U.S.C. 1001 and 43 U.S.C. 1212 make it a crime for any person knowingly and willfully to make to any department or agency of the United States any false, fictitious or fraudulent statements or representations as to any matter within its jurisdiction.

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. This certification is made under the provisions of 43 U.S.C. § 1744 and 30 U.S.C. §28-28k and the regulations thereunder (43 CFR Part 3830).
2. The claimant(s) must fill in the dates in paragraph 1 for the beginning and ending of the assessment year for which this waiver is sought.
3. The claimant(s) must fill in the date in paragraph 2 for the beginning of the assessment year for which this waiver is sought.
4. All claim and site names and BLM serial numbers must be listed for the mining claims, mill sites, and tunnel sites for which the waiver is sought.
5. All owners of the mining claims, mill sites, and tunnel sites and their addresses must be given.
6. This waiver form must be signed by all the claimants or their designated agent, in original form. If an agent is designated, a notarized designation of agent, signed by all of the claimants with proper address given, must be submitted with this waiver.
7. This form must be filed no later than September 1st for the upcoming assessment year in the BLM State Office where the mining claims or sites are recorded, or the waiver cannot be granted by the BLM. (Example: To obtain a waiver for the assessment year 2012, which begins on September 1, 2011, you must qualify for and file for a waiver no later than September 1, 2011, in the proper BLM State Office.)
8. For all mining claims which require assessment work, you must record an affidavit of labor on or before the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver. For all other mining claims or sites waived, you must record a notice of intent to hold on or before the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
9. Mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee. A notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.

**PHOENIX, ARIZONA**  
**RECEIVED**  
**BLM STATE OFFICE**  
**2011 NOV 19 P 2:56**  
**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY**





# United States Department of the Interior

BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

Arizona State Office

One North Central Avenue, Suite 800

Phoenix, Arizona 85004-4427

[www.blm.gov/az/](http://www.blm.gov/az/)

OCT 10 2018



PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2018 NOV 19 P 2:56

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE

In Reply Refer To:  
3800 (9200) RM  
AMC338324, AMC339088, AMC430259

CERTIFIED MAIL - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED No. 9214 8901 9403 8373 6881 04

## NOTICE

LARRY ROBERTS AND BARBARA LAGHA : This Notice Affects Those Claims  
3391 W HARDY LN : Shown in the Block Below.  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048-2816 :

---

AMC338325, AMC339088, AMC430259 - AMC430265  
FAYRO #98, FAYRO #17A, FAYRO #14A, FAYRO #14B, FAYRO #15A, FAYRO #15B,  
FAYRO #16A, FAYRO #16B, FAYRO #17C

---

### Maintenance Fee Waiver Held for Rejection

This office received the Maintenance Fee Waiver Certification (waiver) for the above listed mining claim(s). The waiver is not properly completed and does not meet the annual filing requirements.

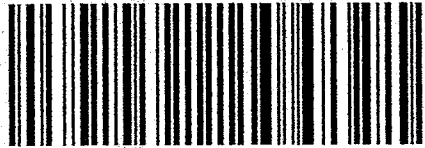
In accordance with 43 Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) 3835.10, the name, address, and original signatures of all owners of the mining claim must be included on the waiver form. Please correct the discrepancy as noted below:

The waiver was filed on a form that has expired. You must provide the waiver information on the enclosed current form.

In order to correct the defect in the waiver, per 43 CFR 3835.93, you must provide this office with the requested information within 60 days of your receipt of this notice. If you are unable to provide this information, you have the option of paying the annual maintenance fee of \$155 per claim (\$155 per 20 acres for placer claims larger than 20 acres). If we do not receive the requested corrections or the maintenance fees within the 60-day time frame, the claim(s) will be declared forfeited and closed.

Jerry Roberts  
3391 Hardy St,  
~~Phoenix, AZ~~  
PAHRUMP 89048

**CERTIFIED MAIL**



7016 2070 0000 3187 9272



1020

U.S. POSTAGE PAID  
FCM LETTER  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89048  
NOV 14, 18  
AMOUNT

**\$6.70**

85004-4427

R2304W120958-21

RECEIVED  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
NOV 19 P 2:50

**RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED**

B L M  
Arizona State office  
one north central ave.  
Phoenix, Arizona Suite 800  
85004 4427

AMC 349366

396451

357119

338324

344095

2154

8580

97863

97284

339088

430259



Retail

**P**

US POSTAGE PAID  
**\$6.65**

PRESS FIRMLY TO SEAL

PRIORITY MAIL  
POSTAGE REQUIRED

Origin: 89048  
Destination: 85004  
0 Lb 3.20 Oz  
Apr 15, 17  
3164800320-07

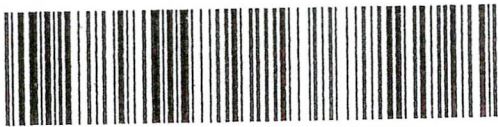
1024

PRIORITY MAIL <sup>®</sup>2-Day

Expected Delivery Day: 04/17/2017

C041

USPS TRACKING NUMBER



9505 5100 5167 7105 1455 26

FROM:



Mr. Paul Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave.  
Pahrump, NV 89048

TO:

**BLM**

1 NORTH CENTRAL AVE. SUITE  
800

PHOENIX, AZ, 85004

*(see photo  
in photo)*

WHEN USED INTERNATIONALLY,  
A CUSTOMS DECLARATION  
LABEL MAY BE REQUIRED.

RECEIVED  
2017 APR 17 P 3:21  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



PS00001000014

EP14F July 2013  
OD: 12.5 x 9.5

VISIT US AT [USPS.COM](http://USPS.COM)<sup>®</sup>  
ORDER FREE SUPPLIES ONLINE



This packaging is the property of the U.S. Postal Service<sup>®</sup> and is provided solely for use in sending Priority Mail<sup>®</sup> shipments. Misuse may be a violation of federal law. This packaging is not for resale. EP14F © U.S. Postal Service; July 2013; All rights reserved.

This envelope is made from post-consumer waste. Please recycle - again.

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

15  
*JMC*

349366  
396451  
357119

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: October 31, 2016

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2017 and ending on September 1, 2018.
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2017.
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form, the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only), a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #6	AMC 349366 <span style="float: right;">2016 A</span>
2. Fayro #98A	AMC 396451 <span style="float: right;">160 A</span>
3. Bluebird	AMC 357119 <span style="float: right;">2016 A</span>
4.	
5.	
6.	
7.	
8.	
9.	
10.	

RECEIVED  
 APR 17 10 32 25  
 BLM, DENVER  
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
 DENVER, COLORADO

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

*NW check*  
*10.05*

David G. Roberts ✓  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 1140 Janet Ln ✓  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

*David G. Roberts*  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Pahump NV 89060  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

*8.05*

Cynthia L. Roberts ✓  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 1140 Janet Ln  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

*Cynthia L. Roberts*  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Pahump NV 89060  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

*1.05*

Ian Roberts ✓  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 1140 Janet Ln  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

*Ian Roberts*  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Pahump NV 89060  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

(Owner's Signature)  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

**INTEREST**  
*AC 483*  
**SEP 01 2017**  
*12*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MC NATIONWIDE CLAIMANT LISTING  
September 01, 2017

Cust	AZ CLAIMANT	National Total
ROBERTS CYNTHIA L 1140 JANET LN PAHRUMP, NV 89060-3234	8	8
ROBERTS DAVID G 1140 JANET LN PAHRUMP, NV 89060-3234	10	10
ROBERTS IAN M 1140 JANET LN PAHRUMP, NV 89060-3234	1	1

When Recorded Return Document to:  
DAVID G. Roberts  
1140 JANCT LN  
PAHRUMP NV  
89060

396451  
 349366  
 357119

**FEE# 2017011759**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
 OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
 KRISTI BLAIR,  
 COUNTY RECORDER



03/13/2017 03:13 PM Fee: \$15.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

Check here is this is a change of address.

Telephone: \_\_\_\_\_

E-mail address: Plu Roberts1@AOL.com

**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK**

1. State of Arizona, County of Mohave ss:

2. I (Name) DAVID G. Roberts

3. Reside at (Address) 1140 JANET LN

City PAHRUMP County NYC

BLM  
 Date  
 Stamp  
 2017 APR 17 P 3:24

State NV Zip 89060 being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

4. Owner's name and address (if not shown in Items 1-3 above).  
CYNTHIA L. Roberts, Ian Roberts, 1140 JANET LN

5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the

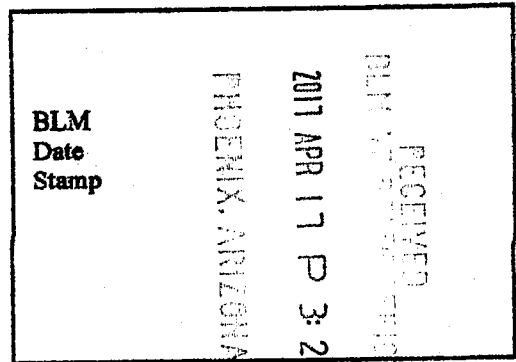
West BASIN (optional) Mining District; Mohave County, Arizona.

Line No.	AMC NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (If available)	TWP	RNG	SEC
1	396451	FAYRO #98A	Book 17398 Pg 488	29N	17W	18
2	349366	FAYRO #6	Book 3014 Pg 83	29N	17W	18
3	357119	Bluebird	Book 4338 Pg 285	29N	17W	19
4						
5						
6						

over

**ENTERED**  
 APR 19 2017  
 BY: Rian

Form: MCF108  
 Revised July 2014  
 Page 1 of 2



7						
8						
9						
10						

6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 16 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 17 at least \$ 10,000.0 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work.

7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein: \_\_\_\_\_

DAVID G. ROBERTS, PAUL & FAYE ROBERTS, DWAYNE WATSON  
WHITE WATER MINING CO

8. That the work and improvements performed were: ROAD REPAIR, MINING EQUIPMENT REPAIR, WATER DEV., PONDING, RECLAMATION, SECURITY, DISCOVERY DEV., BUILDING REPAIR & CONSTRUCTION, INSTALLATION OF MINING EQUIPMENT.

9. Dated: 3-08-17 Signature: Paul L. Roberts

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 20 17

By: Francine K. Wood State of Nevada

Notary Public Francine K. Wood County of Nye

My Commission Expires May 12, 2020



Bureau of Land Management  
 Arizona State Office  
[www.blm.gov/az](http://www.blm.gov/az)

No. of Claims: \_\_\_\_\_ x \$10 = \_\_\_\_\_  
 Check No.: \_\_\_\_\_ Init. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Receipt No.: \_\_\_\_\_  
 For BLM Use Only

338324

2154

8580

9286

97284

349366

344095

When Recorded Return Document to: PAUL L. Roberts

700 AMARILLO AV  
PAHRUMP NV 89048

Check here is this is a change of address.

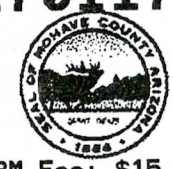
Telephone: 702-876-3907

E-mail address: plroberts@aol.com

When Recorded Mail To: (MC)  
Paul L Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump NV 89048

  
**FEE# 2017011760**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
KRISTI BLAIR,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/13/2017 03:13 PM Fee: \$15.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK**

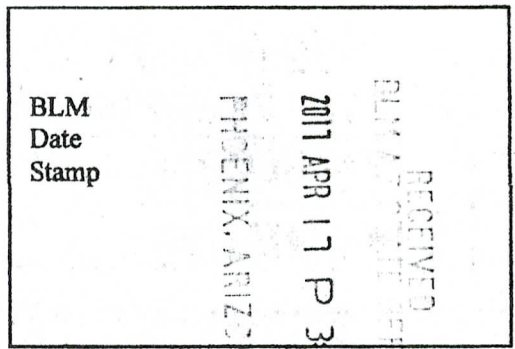
- 1. State of Arizona, County of Mohave ss:
- 2. I (Name) PAUL L. Roberts
- 3. Reside at (Address) 700 AMARILLO AVE.

City PAHRUMP County NYE

State NV zip 89048 being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

4. Owner's name and address (If not shown in Items 1-3 above).  
FAYE M. Roberts

5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the HOST BASIN (optional) Mining District; Mohave County, Arizona.

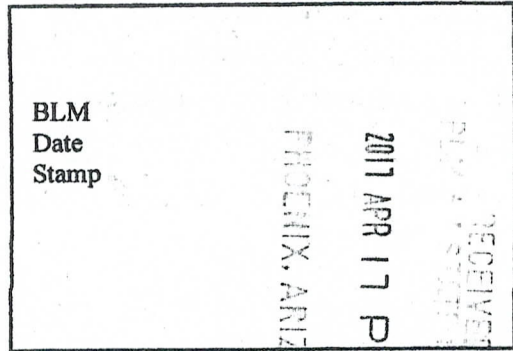


Line No.	AMC NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (If available)	TWP	RNG	SEC
1	338324	FAYRO #97	2/14/11 Page 1 & 2	29N	17W	18
2	2154	FAYRO #1	"	29N	17W	18
3	2156	Yellow Nugget	"	29N	17W	18
4	8580	Golden Miss-Fit	"	29N	17W	18
5	92863	FAYRO #2	"	29N	17W	18
6	92865	FAYRO #4	"	29N	17W	18

over

**ENTERED**  
**APR 19 2017**  
BY: \_\_\_\_\_





7	92866	FAYRO # 5	2-14-11 Page 1+2	29N	17W	18
8	97287	GOLDEN FINK	"	29N	17W	18
#9	<u>349366</u>	FAYRO # 6	"	29N	17W	18
#10	344095	FAYRO # 3	"	29N	17W	18

ALREADY ON WORK IS #10 - POL #10

Good David

6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 16 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 17 at least \$ 150,000. dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work.

7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein: \_\_\_\_\_

PAUL Roberts, FAYE Roberts, DWAYNE WATSON, LARRY Roberts, David Roberts, white WATER MINING etc.

8. That the work and improvements performed were: WATCHMAN, MAINTENANCE OF ROADS

ASSESSMENT work, BUILDINGS, MEALS, MINING MACHINE CONSTRUCTION  
STOCK PILE ORE, WATER STORAGE

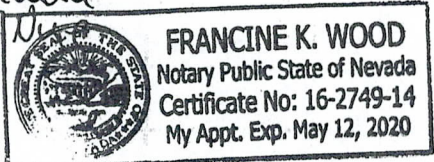
9. Dated: 3-08-17 Signature: Paul J. Robert

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 20 17

By: Francine K. Wood state of Nevada

Notary Public Francine K. Wood County of Douglas

My Commission Expires May 12, 2020



Bureau of Land Management  
Arizona State Office  
[www.blm.gov/az](http://www.blm.gov/az)

No. of Claims: \_\_\_\_\_ x \$10 = \_\_\_\_\_  
 Check No.: 7676 Init. LMK  
 Receipt No.: 3812132  
 For BLM Use Only

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

17

2154  
338324 8580  
FORM APPROVED 9286  
OMB NO. 1004-01149729  
Expires: October 31, 2016  
344095

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2017 and ending on September 1, 2018
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2017.
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this for the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only) a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156 40A
2. Fayro #1	AMC 2154 40A
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580 40A
4. Fayro #2	AMC 92863 40A
5. Fayro #4	AMC 92865 30A
6. Fayro #5	AMC 92866 40A
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287 40A
8. Fayro #97	AMC 338324 30A
9. Fayro #3	AMC 344095 40A
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

NW check  
act

Faye M. Roberts

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

700 Amarillo Ave

(Owner's Mailing Address)

1. Faye M. Roberts

(Owner's Signature)

Pahrump

(City)

NV

(State)

89048

(Zip Code)

act Paul L. Roberts

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

700 Amarillo Ave

(Owner's Mailing Address)

1. Paul L. Roberts

(Owner's Signature)

Pahrump

(City)

NV

(State)

89048

(Zip Code)

ENTERED  
AC 483  
SEP 01 2017  
BY JB

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Mailing Address)

(Owner's Signature)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Mailing Address)

(Owner's Signature)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MC NATIONWIDE CLAIMANT LISTING  
September 01, 2017

Cust	AZ CLAIMANT	National Total
ROBERTS FAYE M 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511	9	9
ROBERTS PAUL L 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511	9	9

430259  
339088  
338324

Form 3830-2  
(October 2013)

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

16

*JMC*

**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: October 31, 2016

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2017 and ending on September 1, 2018
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2017.
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form, the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only), a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #14A	AMC 430259
2. Fayro #14B	AMC 430260
3. Fayro #15A	AMC 430261
4. Fayro #15B	AMC 430262
5. Fayro #16A	AMC 430263
6. Fayro #16B	AMC 430264
7. Fayro #17C	AMC 430265
8. Fayro #17A	AMC 339088
9. Fayro #98	AMC 338325
10.	

*339088  
(Located in  
1996) - no letter  
sent because  
located before 2003*

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

*NW check  
9ct*

Larry W. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
3391 Hardy Ln  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

*Larry W. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump NV 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

*7ct*

Barbara Lagha  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
3391 Hardy Ln  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

*Barbara Lagha*  
(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump NV 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

*10ct*

David G. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
1140 Janet Ln  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

*David G. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump NV 89060  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

*8ct*

Cynthia Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
1140 Janet Ln  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

*Cynthia Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump NV 89060  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Continued on page 2)

**INTERED**  
AC 483  
SEP 01 2017  
BY: *JB*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MC NATIONWIDE CLAIMANT LISTING  
September 01, 2017

Cust	AZ CLAIMANT	National Total
LAGHA BARBARA 3391 W HARDY LN PAHRUMP, NV 89048-2816	7	7
ROBERTS CYNTHIA L 1140 JANET LN PAHRUMP, NV 89060-3234	8	8
ROBERTS DAVID G 1140 JANET LN PAHRUMP, NV 89060-3234	10	10
ROBERTS LARRY W 3391 W HARDY LN PAHRUMP, NV 89048-2816	9	9

When Recorded Mail To: ( )  
Paul L Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump NV 89048

430259  
339088  
338324

When Recorded Return Document to:  
FAYE M. Roberts  
700 AMARILLO AV.  
PAHRUMP NV  
89048

**FEE# 2017011761**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
KRISTI BLAIR,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/13/2017 03:13 PM Fee: \$15.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

Check here is this is a change of address.

Telephone: 702-280-0000

E-mail address: PLroberts1@aol.com

**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK**

1. State of Arizona, County of Mohave ss:
2. I (Name) Larry W. Roberts
3. Reside at (Address) 3391 Hardy Ln

BLM  
Date  
Stamp

PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
2011 APR 17 P 3:25  
RECEIVED

City PAHRUMP County NVC

State NV Zip 89048 being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

4. Owner's name and address (If not shown in Items 1-3 above). BARBRA Lagha,  
DAVID Roberts, Cynthia Roberts, 1140 JANET LN,  
PAHRUMP NV, 89060

5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the

lost BASIN (optional) Mining District; Mohave County, Arizona.

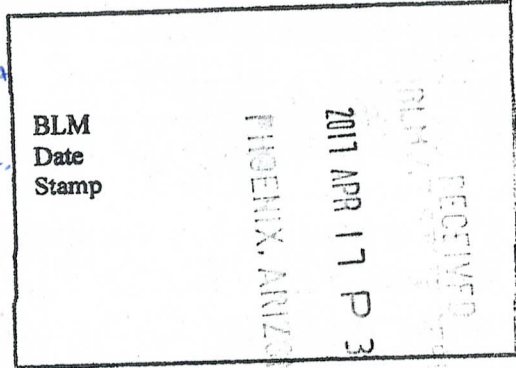
Line No.	AMC NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (if available)	TWP	RNG	SEC
1	430259	FAYRO 14A	2014046857	29N	18W	24
2	430260	FAYRO 14B	2014046858	29N	18W	24
3	430261	FAYRO 15A	2014046859	29N	18W	24
4	430262	FAYRO 15B	2014046860	29N	18W	24
5	430263	FAYRO 16A	2014046861	29N	18W	24
6	430264	FAYRO 16B	2014046862	29N	18W	24

over  
**ENTERED**  
APR 19 2017  
RV.

NOTE

7/11/17 I sent an Email Message at 7:58 AM.

7/11/17 9:37A I contacted Faye Roberts by telephone @ 9:37A she said she will pay the \$10<sup>00</sup> for Acre 338325. I transferred her to Eugene @ 9:41A to post the post on the POC.



SHORT \$10

7	430365	FAYRO 17C	2014046863	29N	18W	24
8	339088	FAYRO 17A	BK 2641 Pg 798	29N	18W	24
9	338325	FAYRO 98	2014037938	29N	17W	18
10						

6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 16 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 17 at least \$ 50,000 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work.

7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein: \_\_\_\_\_

LARRY ROBERTS, DAVID ROBERTS, CINDY ROBERTS, DWAYNE WATSON,  
WHITE WATER MINING CO,

8. That the work and improvements performed were: WATCHMAN, ROAD CONSTRUCTION & REPAIR,  
INSTALLATION OF MINING MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, ASSESSMENT WORK  
MEALS, WATER PUMP REPAIR

9. Dated: 08-MAR-2017 Signature: Francine K. Wood

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 20 17

By: Francine K. Wood State of Nevada

Notary Public Francine K. Wood County of Nevada

My Commission Expires May 12, 2020



Bureau of Land Management  
Arizona State Office  
[www.blm.gov/az](http://www.blm.gov/az)

No. of Claims: \_\_\_\_\_ x \$10 = \_\_\_\_\_  
 Check No.: \_\_\_\_\_ Init. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Receipt No.: \_\_\_\_\_  
 For BLM Use Only



Brown, Pauline &lt;paulinebrown@blm.gov&gt;

**FYI: PMT Required**

1 message

**Brown, Pauline** <paulinebrown@blm.gov>  
To: plroberts1@aol.com

Tue, Jul 11, 2017 at 7:58 AM

Sir,  
You filed 3-Waivers and 3-Affidavit of Performance of Annual Work Forms (POL forms) for a total of 21 claims yet on 4/17/2017, you submitted a check (#7676) in the amount of \$200 (R#3812132) for the POL payment. We are lacking the payment of \$10 for AMC338325 (FAYRO 98).  
Please send in a \$10 check or call BLM at 602-417-9200 (after 9am) to pay by credit card. Please tell the clerk that the Adjudicator (Pauline) has your paperwork for the POL payment. You will need to provide them with the AMC number (AMC338325), and tell them the payment is for your POL.  
If we do not receive the \$10 payment before December 30, 2017, AMC338325 will be forfeited and closed. If you have any questions, Please call me at 602-417-9360.

---  
**PAULINE BROWN**  
**LAND LAW EXAMINER**  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
ARIZONA STATE OFFICE  
ONE NORTH CENTRAL AVE, STE 800  
PHOENIX, AZ 85004-4427  
**OFFICE: (602) 417-9360**  
**FAX: (602) 417-9490**  
paulinebrown@blm.gov  
[www.blm.gov/az](http://www.blm.gov/az)  
<https://www.facebook.com/BLMArizona>



# Customer Name Update Screen

System ID:MC

Name: ROBERTS PAUL L

Proprietor #: 61786  Renumber To:

Category: P - PRIVATE

Address: 700 AMARILLO AVE

City: PAHRUMP

State: NV

Zip: 890485511

- UNDELIVERABLE
- No Annual Reminders

Email: PBROBERTS1@AOL.COM

Phone: 702-876-3907

*9:37A*  
*7/11/17 I spoke w/ Faye Roberts + transferred the call to the P.R. to allow Faye to make the \$10<sup>00</sup> credit card print, PB Eugene accepted the transfer @ 9:41AM. PB*



Gong, Eric <egong@blm.gov>

---

## Fwd: Payment NEEDED for POL

1 message

---

**Brown, Pauline** <paulinebrown@blm.gov>

Tue, Jul 11, 2017 at 7:56 AM

To: Tina Coladonato <tcoladon@blm.gov>, Phyllis Ralley <pralley@blm.gov>, Eric Gong <egong@blm.gov>

FYI, you may receive a call from Paul or Faye Roberts (or any member of the Roberts family) today or in the near future. Please accept the \$10 payment (if paying by credit card), for the POL on AMC338325 (FAYRO 98). I have their POL's so when you receipt the payment please send the receipt to me.

Thank you kindly,

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Brown, Pauline** <paulinebrown@blm.gov>

Date: Tue, Jul 11, 2017 at 6:59 AM

Subject: Payment NEEDED for POL

To: PBROBERTS1@aol.com

Sir,

You filed 3-Waivers and 3-Affidavit of Performance of Annual Work Forms (POL forms) for a total of 21 claims yet on 4/17/2017, you submitted a check (#7676) in the amount of \$200 (R#3812132) for the POL payment. We are lacking the payment of \$10 for AMC338325 (FAYRO 98).

Please send in a \$10 check or call BLM at 602-417-9200 (after 9am) to pay by credit card. Please tell the clerk that the Adjudicator (Pauline) has your paperwork for the POL payment. You will need to provide them with the AMC number {AMC338325}, and tell them the payment is for your POL.

If we do not receive the \$10 payment before December 30, 2017, AMC338325 will be forfeited and closed. If you have any questions, Please call me at 602-417-9360.

Regards,

--

PAULINE BROWN

LAND LAW EXAMINER

BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

ARIZONA STATE OFFICE

ONE NORTH CENTRAL AVE, STE 800

PHOENIX, AZ 85004-4427

OFFICE: (602) 417-9360

FAX: (602) 417-9490

paulinebrown@blm.gov

www.blm.gov/az

https://www.facebook.com/BLMArizona

*done !!*

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
MINING CLAIMS**

Run Date/Time: 07/12/2017 04:33 PM

**(LIVE) Serial Register Page**

Page 1 of 1

01 10-21-1976;090STAT0090;43USC1744

Case Type 384201: PLACER CLAIM

Claim Name: **FAYRO 98**

Commodity :

Case Disposition: ACTIVE

Required Maintenance Fee: \$155.00

Total Acres  
20.000

Serial Number  
**AMC338325**  
Lead File Number  
AMC338324

Name & Address	Int Rel
ROBERTS LARRY W 3391 W HARDY LN PAHRUMP, NV 89048-2816	CLAIMANT

Mer Twp	Rng	Sec	Quadrant	District/Field Office	County
14	0290N	0170W	018 SE	KINGMAN FO	MOHAVE

Act Date	Code	Action	Action Remarks	Receipt Number
02/22/1996	403	LOCATION DATE		
02/26/1996	395	RECORDATION NOTICE RECD		
07/11/2017	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2017	3884691
03/10/2016	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2017	
03/10/2016	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2016	3513827
03/20/2015	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2016	
03/20/2015	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2015	3255290
01/30/2014	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2015	
01/30/2014	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2014	2958861
01/25/2013	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2014	
02/21/2013	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2013	2744734
01/13/2012	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2013	
02/15/2012	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2012	2517154
01/24/2011	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2012	
03/11/2011	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2011	2308282
01/11/2010	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2011	
03/04/2010	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2010	2097096
01/15/2009	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2010	
03/03/2009	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2009	1881284
01/07/2008	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2009	
01/31/2008	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2008	1648974
01/08/2007	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2008	
02/08/2007	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2007	1438460
01/17/2006	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2007	
02/23/2006	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2006	1238030
01/06/2005	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2006	
04/11/2005	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2005	1059345
01/26/2004	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2005	
02/18/2004	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2004	826407
01/06/2003	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2004	
01/23/2003	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2003	626013
01/07/2002	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2003	

**NO WARRANTY IS MADE BY BLM  
FOR USE OF THE DATA FOR  
PURPOSES NOT INTENDED BY BLM**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
MINING CLAIMS

Run Date/Time: 07/12/2017 04:33 PM

(LIVE) Serial Register Page

Page 2 of

01/28/2002	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2002	438337
01/12/2001	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2002	
02/01/2001	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2001	253792
01/10/2000	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2001	
01/10/2000	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2000	
01/04/1999	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2000	
01/20/1999	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	1999	
01/05/1998	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	1999	
01/26/1998	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	1998	
01/16/1997	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	1998	
01/23/1997	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	1997	
03/06/1996	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	1997	
03/25/1996	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	1996	
02/26/1996	482	MAINTENANCE FEE/\$100	1996	
07/11/2017	392	MONIES RECEIVED	\$10.00;1	3884691
08/11/2014	635	AMENDED LOCATION FILED	REDUCE ACRES	3098013
07/18/2014	393	DECISION/NOTICE ISSUED	PROOF OF DISCOVERY REQ	
11/15/2007	396	TRF OF INTEREST FILED	ROBERTS DAVID G	1602741
03/06/1997	396	TRF OF INTEREST FILED	ROBERTS PAUL L	
03/06/1997	396	TRF OF INTEREST FILED	ROBERTS FAYE M	
04/05/1996	396	TRF OF INTEREST FILED	ROBERTS LARRY W	
02/26/1996	501	ACCT ADV IN LEAD FILE	AMC338324;	
02/26/1996	669	LAND STATUS CHECKED		

Line Nr Remarks

When Recorded Mail To:

PAUL L ROBERTS  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP NV 89048

  
**FEE# 2017011762**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
KRISTI BLAIR,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/13/2017 03:13 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

## MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

RECEIVED  
2017 APR 17 P 3:25  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

ELM

When Recorded Mail To:

PAUL L ROBERTS  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP NV 89048



**FEE# 2017011763**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
KRISTI BLAIR,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/13/2017 03:13 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

## MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

RECEIVED  
ELM  
2017 APR 17 P 3:25  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

ELM

When Recorded Mail To:

PAUL L ROBERTS  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP NV 89048



**FEE# 2017011764**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
KRISTI BLAIR,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/13/2017 03:13 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

## MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

ELM RECEIVED  
2017 APR 17 P 3:26  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

ELM

**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 DIV OF LANDS, MINRLS & ENERGY  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -4427  
 Phone: 602-417-9200

Receipt

No: 3812132

<b>Transaction #:</b> 3919970	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 04/18/2017	
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>	
FAYE ROBERTS 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511 US	<b>ENTERED</b> APR 19 2017 BY: RAM

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS- NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED <b>CASES: AMC338324/\$200.00</b>	POL 2017/22 WAV	- n/a -	200.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$200.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION					
1	AMOUNT:	200.00	POSTMARKED:	04/15/2017	
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	04/17/2017	
	CHECK NO:	7676			
	NAME:	ROBERTS, FAYE 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511 US			

REMARKS
22 ON POL / 21 AMC NUMBERS ON WAIVER / CHECK FOR \$200 - <i>Missing 1-POL PMT. pm</i>

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

*PMT REC'D ON 7/11/17 (R# 3884691) pm*



**United States Department of the Interior  
Bureau of Land Management  
DIV OF LANDS, MINRLS & ENERGY  
ONE N CENTRAL AVE  
PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -4427  
Phone: 602-417-9200**

Receipt

No: 3884691

<b>Transaction #:</b> 3993874	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 07/11/2017	
CUSTOMER: <b>ENTERED JUL 12 2017</b>	
FAYE ROBERTS 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511 US	<i>AC 480</i>  <i>PB</i>

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS- NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED <b>CASES: AMC338325/\$10.00</b>	2017 POL (1 ONLY)	- n/a -	10.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$10.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION			
NOTE: Items will appear on credit card statement as "Bureau of Land Mgmt CO".			
1	AMOUNT:	10.00	POSTMARKED: N/A
	TYPE:	CREDIT CARD	RECEIVED: 07/11/2017
	NAME:	ROBERTS, FAYE 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511 US	
	CARD NO:	XXXXXXXXXXXX1847	AUTH CODE: 07491C
	NAME ON CARD:	FAYE ROBERTS	
	EXPIRES:	02/2019	
	SIGNATURE:		

REMARKS
<i>POL FORM WAS RECEIVED ON 7/11/2017. PB</i>

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

10

AMC 430259

338324

339088

FORM APPROVED

OMB NO. 1004-0114

Expires: October 31, 2016

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2016 and ending on September 1, 2017.
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2016.
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form, the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only), a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #14A	AMC 430259
2. Fayro #14B	AMC 430260
3. Fayro #15A	AMC 430261
4. Fayro #15B	AMC 430262
5. Fayro #16A	AMC 430263
6. Fayro #16B	AMC 430264
7. Fayro #17C	AMC 430265
8. Fayro #17A	AMC 339088
9. Fayro #9B	AMC 338325
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Larry W. Roberts  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 3391 Hardy Ln  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

*Larry W. Roberts*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Pahump NV 89048  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

Barbara Lagha  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 3391 Hardy Ln  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

*Barbara Lagha*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Pahump NV 89048  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

David G. Roberts  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 1140 Janet Ln  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

*David G. Roberts*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Pahump NV 89060  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

Cynthia Roberts  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 1140 Janet Ln  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

*Cynthia Roberts*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Pahump NV 89060  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Continued on page 2)  
 Recd - 9/19/16 ORIGINAL WVR RETURNED  
 BY THE CLAIMANT. PB  
 9/19/16 - REMOVED AC 247 Code from all 9-claims  
 PB

9/PB

FEE# 2016007835

WHEN RECORDED RETURN TO:  
PAUL ROBERTS  
700 WEST AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
ROBERT BALLARD,  
COUNTY RECORDER



02/25/2016 12:20 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

# MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION



PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2016 MAR 10 P 3:20

RECEIVED  
DLM A/S OFFICE

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2016 SEP 19 PM 3:04

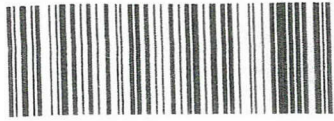
RECEIVED  
DLM A/S OFFICE

CCC



Ms. Faye Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump, NV 89048-5511

**CERTIFIED MAIL**



7015 0640 0004 1317 6135



1000



85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89048  
SEP 15, 16  
AMOUNT  
**\$7.15**  
R2304W120098-15

**RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED**

*United States Dept of the Interior  
Bureau of Land Management  
Arizona State office  
1 North Central Ave. Suite 800  
Phoenix, Az. 85004-4427*

VNO  
20 SEP 15 PM 3:02  
OFFICE

*Pauline  
Brown*

PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
2016 SEP 15 PM 3:02  
RECEIVED



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

10

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: October 31, 2016

430259  
339088

338324

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2016 and ending on September 1, 2017.
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2016.
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form, the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only), a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #14A	AMC 430259
2. Fayro #14B	AMC 430260
3. Fayro #15A	AMC 430261
4. Fayro #15B	AMC 430262
5. Fayro #16A	AMC 430263
6. Fayro #16B	AMC 430264
7. Fayro #17C	AMC 430265
8. Fayro #17A	AMC 339088
9. Fayro #98	AMC 338325
10.	

2016 MAR 10 P 3:20  
RECEIVED

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Larry W. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
3391 Hardy Ln  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump (City) NV (State) 89048 (Zip Code)

Barbara Lagha  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
3391 Hardy Ln  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump (City) NV (State) 89048 (Zip Code)

David G. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
1140 Janet Ln  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump (City) NV (State) 89060 (Zip Code)

Cynthia Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
1140 Janet Ln  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump (City) NV (State) 89060 (Zip Code)

(Continued on page 2)

ENTERED  
433  
247  
SEP 08 2016  
BY:

Claimant will  
return the original  
WVR, PB  
ORIGINAL  
WVR  
REC'D AND  
9/19/16  
PB  
NWV  
K

When Recorded Return  ment to: PAUL L. Roberts

700 AMARILLO AV  
PAHRUMP NV 89048

Check here is this is a change of address.

Telephone: 702-876-3907

E-mail address: plroberts@aol.com

338324  
349366 2154  
344095 8580

 92863  
**FEE# 2016007831** 97284

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
ROBERT BALLARD,  
COUNTY RECORDER



430259

339088

02/25/2016 12:20 PM Fee: \$15.00

396451

PAGE: 1 of 2

357119

**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK**

1. State of Arizona, County of MOHAVE ss:

2. I (Name) PAUL L. Roberts

3. Reside at (Address) 700 AMARILLO AVE.

City PAHRUMP County NYE

State NV zip 89048 being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

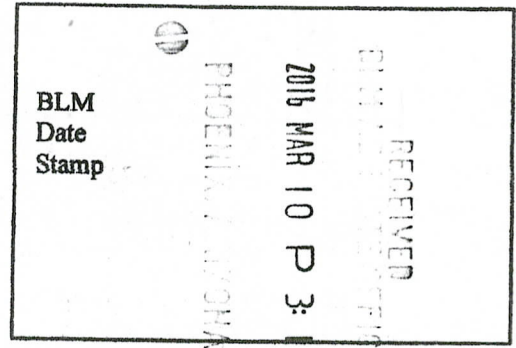
4. Owner's name and address (if not shown in Items 1-3 above). \_\_\_\_\_

FAYE M. Roberts

5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the

HOST BASIN (optional) Mining District; MOHAVE County, Arizona.

Line No.	AMC NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (If available)	TWP	RNG	SEC
1	338324	FAYRO #97	2/14/11 Page 1 & 2	29N	17W	18
2	2154	FAYRO #1	"	29N	17W	18
3	2156	Yellow Nugget	"	29N	17W	18
4	8580	Golden Miss-Fit	"	29N	17W	18
5	92863	FAYRO #2	"	29N	17W	18
6	92865	FAYRO #4	"	29N	17W	18



OVER

over

Ram

BLM  
Date  
Stamp

2016 MAR 10 P 3:20

RECEIVED

7	92866	FAYRO # 5	2-14-11 Page 1+2	29N	17W	18
8	97287	Golden FINK	"	29N	17W	18
9	349366	FAYRO # 6	"	29N	17W	18
10	344095	FAYRO # 3	"	29N	17W	18

Gods  
David

6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 15 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 16 at least \$ 50,000 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work.

7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein: \_\_\_\_\_

PAUL Roberts, FAYE Roberts, DWAYNE WATSON, LARRY Roberts, David Roberts, white WATER MINING etc.

8. That the work and improvements performed were: WATCHMAN, MAINTENANCE OF ROADS

ASSESSMENT work, Buildings, MEALS, MINING MACHINE CONSTRUCTION

STOCK PILE ORC, WATER STORAGE

9. Dated: 2-12-16 Signature: Faye M. Robert S

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this 12 day of FEBRUARY 20 16

By: MATTIE FAYE ROBERTS

Notary Public Rachel Banuelos

My Commission Expires 04.01.18

RACHEL BANUELOS  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
STATE OF NEVADA  
My Commission Expires: 04-01-18  
Certificate No: 10-1588-14

Bureau of Land Management  
Arizona State Office  
[www.blm.gov/az](http://www.blm.gov/az)

No. of Claims: 10 x \$10 = \$100.00  
Check No.: 7501 Init [Signature]  
Receipt No.: \_\_\_\_\_  
For BLM Use Only

Amc 430259

When Recorded Return Document to:

FAYE M. Roberts  
700 AMARILLO Av.  
PAHRUMP NV  
89048

**FEE# 2016007833**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
ROBERT BALLARD,  
COUNTY RECORDER



02/25/2016 12:20 PM Fee: \$15.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

Check here if this is a change of address.

Telephone: 702-280-0000

E-mail address: Plroberts1@aol.com

**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK**

- 1. State of Arizona, County of Mohave ss:
- 2. I (Name) Larry W. Roberts
- 3. Reside at (Address) 3391 Hardy Ln

BLM  
Date  
Stamp

RECEIVED  
2016 MAR 10 P 3:19  
REC'D

City PAHRUMP County NVC

State NV zip 89048 being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

4. Owner's name and address (if not shown in Items 1-3 above). BARBRA Lagha,  
DAVID Roberts, Cynthia Roberts, 1140 JANET LN,  
PAHRUMP NV, 89060

5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the

LOST BASIN (optional) Mining District; Mohave County, Arizona.

Line No.	AMC NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (if available)	TWP	RNG	SEC
1	430259	FAYRO 14A	2014046857	29N	18W	24
2	430260	FAYRO 14B	2014046858	29N	18W	24
3	430261	FAYRO 15A	2014046859	29N	18W	24
4	430262	FAYRO 15B	2014046860	29N	18W	24
5	430263	FAYRO 16A	2014046861	29N	18W	24
6	430264	FAYRO 16B	2014046862	29N	18W	24

OVER



BLM  
Date  
Stamp

RECEIVED  
BLM DISTRICT OFFICE  
2016 MAR 10 P 3:20

7	430265	FAYRO 17C	2014046863	29N	18W	24
8	339088	FAYRO 17A	BK 2641 Pg 798	29N	18W	24
9	338325	FAYRO 98	2014037938	29N	17W	18
10						

6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 15 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 16 at least \$ 100,000 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work.

7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein: \_\_\_\_\_


LARRY ROBERTS, DAVID ROBERTS, CINDY ROBERTS, DWAYNE WATSON,  
WHITE WATER MINING CO,

8. That the work and improvements performed were: WATCHMAN, ROAD CONSTRUCTION & REPAIR,  
INSTALLATION OF MINING MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, ASSESSMENT WORK  
MEALS, WATER POND DEV. & REPAIR

9. Dated: 2-12-16 Signature: Faye M. Roberts

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this 12 day of FEBRUARY 20 16

By: MATTIE FAYE ROBERTS  
Notary Public Rachel Banuelos  
My Commission Expires 04-01-18

 RACHEL BANUELOS  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
STATE OF NEVADA  
My Commission Expires: 04-01-18  
Certificate No: 10-1588-14

Bureau of Land Management  
Arizona State Office  
[www.blm.gov/az](http://www.blm.gov/az)

No. of Claims: 7 x \$10 = \$70.00  
Check No.: 7501 Init. AR  
Receipt No.: \_\_\_\_\_  
For BLM Use Only

When Recorded Return Document to:  
DAVID G. Roberts  
1140 JANCT LN  
PAHRUMP NV  
89060

AMC 396451

**FEE# 2016007832**

349366  
357119

Check here is this is a change of address.

Telephone: \_\_\_\_\_

E-mail address: plroberts1@Aol.com

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
 OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
 ROBERT BALLARD,  
 COUNTY RECORDER

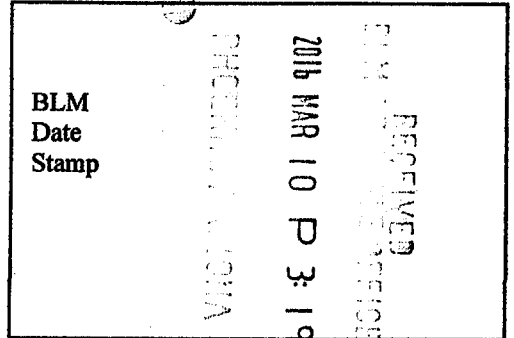


02/25/2016 12:20 PM Fee: \$15.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK**

1. State of Arizona, County of Mohave ss:  
 2. I (Name) DAVID G. Roberts  
 3. Reside at (Address) 1140 JANET LN  
 City PAHRUMP County NVC



State NV Zip 89060 being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

4. Owner's name and address (If not shown in Items 1-3 above).  
CYNTHIA L. Roberts, Ian Roberts, 1140 JANET LN

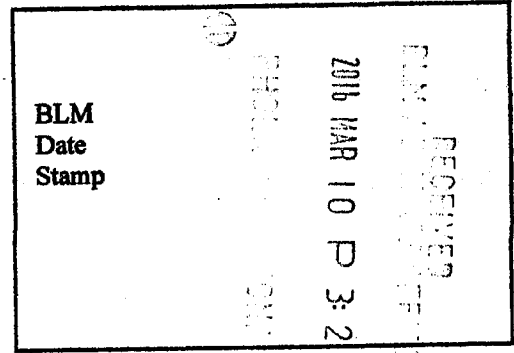
5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the

Lost Basin (optional) Mining District; Mohave County, Arizona.

Line No.	AMC NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (If available)	TWP	RNG	SEC
1	396451	FAYRO #98A	Book 7398 Pg 488	29N	17W	18
2	349366	FAYRO #6	Book 3014 Pg 83	29N	17W	18
3	357119	Bluebird	Book 4338 Pg 285	29N	17W	19
4						
5						
6						

PAID TWICE  
2 →

OVER over



7						
8						
9						
10						

6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 15 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 16 at least \$ 1000 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work.

7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein: \_\_\_\_\_

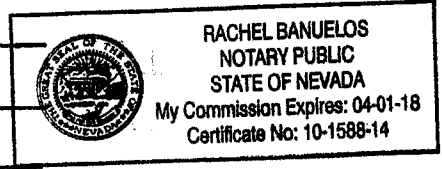
DAVID G. ROBERTS, PAUL + FAYE ROBERTS, DWAYNE WATSON  
WHITE WATER MINING CO

8. That the work and improvements performed were: ROAD REPAIR, MINING EQUIPMENT  
REPAIR, WATER DEV., PONDING, RECLAMATION, SECURITY, DISCOVERY DEV.  
BUILDING REPAIR + CONSTRUCTION, INSTALLATION OF MINING EQUIPMENT.

9. Dated: 2-12-16 Signature: Faye M. Roberts

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this: 12 day of FEBRUARY 20 16

By: MATTIE FAYE ROBERTS  
 Notary Public Rachel Banuelos  
 My Commission Expires 04.01.18




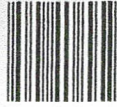
Bureau of Land Management  
 Arizona State Office  
[www.blm.gov/az](http://www.blm.gov/az)

No. of Claims: 3 x \$10 = \$30.00  
 Check No.: 7501 Init. AR  
 Receipt No.: \_\_\_\_\_  
 For BLM Use Only



Mr. Paul Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave.  
Pahrump, NV 89048

**CERTIFIED MAIL**  
  
7015 0640 0004 1317 5992

  
1000  
  
85004  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89048  
MAR 07 16  
AMOUNT  
**\$7.67**  
R2304W120098-07

POSTAGE  
2016 MAR 10 P 3:19  
PAHRUMP, NV

RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED

*B.I.M.  
One N. Central ave.  
Suite 700  
Phoenix, Az. 85004*

RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED

**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 LANDS/RECREATION & PLANNING  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
 Phone: 602-417-9200

Receipt

No: 3513827

<b>Transaction #:</b> 3615387	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 03/11/2016	
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>	
FAYE ROBERTS 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511 US	

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS- NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED CASES: AMC338324/\$220.00	WAIVER 2017 / POL 2016 (22)	- n/a -	220.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$220.00</b>

*REFUND  
410.00  
13 March  
JL*

PAYMENT INFORMATION			
1	AMOUNT:	220.00	POSTMARKED: N/A
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED: 03/11/2016
	CHECK NO:	7501	
	NAME:	ROBERTS, FAYE 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511 US	

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

**Authorized Date**06/13/2016

**Instructions to Accounts** AZ BLM REFUND TO FAYE ROBERTS \$10.00 FOR OVERPAYMENT  
ON AMC338324 RECEIPT #3513827. IO

**Login ID**6771

**Entry Date**06/13/2016

**Total Amount**\$10.00

430259  
339088

338324

When Recorded Return Document to:  
FAYC M Roberts  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV.  
89049

**FEE# 2015009211**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
CAROL MEIER,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/04/2015 12:16 PM Fee: \$15.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

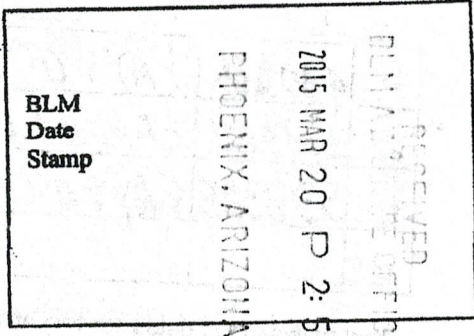
Check here is this is a change of address.

Telephone: 702-280-0000

E-mail address: Phroberts2@AOL.com  
775-727-7199

**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK**

- 1. State of Arizona, County of Mohave ss:
- 2. I (Name) LARRY W. Roberts
- 3. Reside at (Address) 3391 Hardy Ln



City PAHRUMP County NVC

State NV Zip 89048 being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

4. Owner's name and address (if not shown in Items 1-3 above). Barbra Lagha,  
David Roberts, Cynthia Roberts, 1140 Janet Ln  
PAHRUMP NV 89060

5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the

(optional) Mining District; \_\_\_\_\_ County, Arizona.

Line No.	AMC NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (if available)	TWP	RNG	SEC
1	430259	FAYRO 17A	2014046857	29N	18W	24
2	430260	FAYRO 17B	2014046858	29N	18W	24
3	430261	FAYRO 15A	2014046859	29N	18W	24
4	430262	FAYRO 15B	2014046860	29N	18W	24
5	430263	FAYRO 16A	2014046861	29N	18W	24
6	430264	FAYRO 16B	2014046862	29N	18W	24

Form: MCF108  
Revised Jan. 2006  
Page 1 of 2

ENTERED  
MAR 24 2015  
BY: Ran

over

AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK - page 2

BLM  
Date  
Stamp

7	430265	FAYYO 17C	2014046863	29N	18W	24
8	339088	FAYYO 17A	BK 2691 P. 798	29N	18W	24
9	338325	FAYYO 98	2014037938	29N	17W	18
10						

6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 14 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 15 at least \$ 50,000.00 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work:

7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein:  
Larry Roberts, David Roberts, Cindy Roberts, Dwayne Watson,

8. That the work and improvements performed were: White Water Mining, Inc. Exploration, Removal of old Equipment & repair, Road work, Reclamation, Supplies, Security, water dev, watchman, mining machinery, building

9. Dated: 1-24-15 Signature: Paul L. Roberts

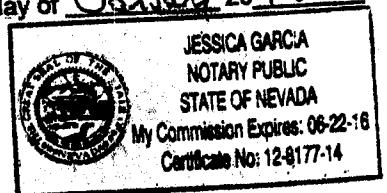
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this 24<sup>th</sup> day of January 20 15

By: Paul Roberts

Notary Public Jessica Garcia

My Commission Expires 06/22/2016

State of Nevada  
County of Nye  
Bureau of Land Management  
Arizona State Office  
[www.az.blm.gov](http://www.az.blm.gov)



No. of Claims: 9 x \$10 = 90  
Check No.: 7430 Init. ARL  
Receipt No.: 3255290  
For BLM Use Only

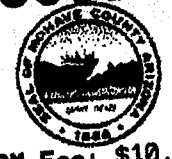


2

copy

**FEE# 2015009212**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
CAROL MEIER,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/04/2015 12:16 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

**WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO:**

Paul Roberts  
700 West Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump NV 89048

**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER  
CERTIFICATION**

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2015 MAR 20 P 2:52

RECORDS OFFICE

MMD

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

AA

430259  
338324 339088  
FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: October 31, 2016

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2015 and ending on September 1, 2016
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2015
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only), a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #14A	AMC 430259
2. Fayro #14B	AMC 430260
3. Fayro #15A	AMC 430261
4. Fayro #15B	AMC 430262
5. Fayro #16A	AMC 430263
6. Fayro #16B	AMC 430264
7. Fayro #17C	AMC 430265
8. Fayro #17A	AMC 339088
9. Fayro #98	AMC 338325
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Larry W. Roberts  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 3391 Hardy Ln  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

*Larry W. Roberts*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Pahrump NV 89048  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

Barbara Lagha  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 3391 Hardy Ln  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

*Barbara Lagha*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Pahrump NV 89048  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

David G. Roberts  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 1140 Janet Ln  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

*David G. Roberts*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Pahrump NV 89060  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

Cynthia Roberts  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 1140 Janet Ln  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

*Cynthia J Roberts*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Pahrump NV 89060  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Continued on page 2)

*W.L. Roberts POA*

2

**WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO:**

Paul Roberts  
700 West Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump NV 89048



**FEE# 2015009219**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
CAROL MEIER,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/04/2015 12:16 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

**POWER OF ATTORNEY**

RECEIVED  
COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE  
2015 MAR 20 P 2:52  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

MMD

Power of Attorney

I Cynthia Roberts


appoint and authorize Paul L. Roberts my Attorney in fact to sign in my stead all papers and documents relating to mining claims located in Mohave county, Arizona being in T29N R17W, S18 and T29N, R18W, S24 and S36.

The documents and papers shall include Location notices, Transfers of interest, Maintenance fee Waiver certification, Annual assessment work, and any papers and forms required by the Bureau of Land Management and Mohave County, Arizona.

Date 10-13-14

Cynthia Roberts

State of Nevada  
County of Nye  
This instrument was acknowledged before me  
on 10-13-14 by Cynthia Roberts  
[Signature]  
(Notary Public)

 CHRISTOPHER MCCAWE  
Notary Public State of Nevada  
No. 13-12168-14  
My Appt. Exp. Nov. 14, 2017

PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
2015 MAR 20 P 2:52

2

**WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO:**

Paul Roberts  
700 West Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump NV 89048

  
**FEE# 2015009218**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
CAROL MEIER,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/04/2015 12:16 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

**POWER OF ATTORNEY**

PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
2015 MAR 20 P 2:52

MMD

CPA

### Power of Attorney

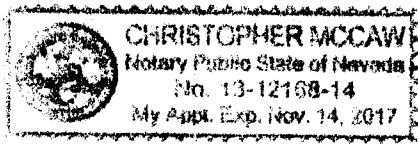
I BARBARA A. LAGHA appoint and authorize Paul L. Roberts my Attorney in fact to sign in my stead all papers and documents relating to mining claims located in Mohave county, Arizona being in T29N R17W, S18 and T29N, R18W, S24 and S36.

The documents and papers shall include Location notices, Transfers of interest, Maintenance fee Waiver certification, Annual assessment work, and any papers and forms required by the Bureau of Land Management and Mohave County, Arizona.

Date 10/6/14

Barbara A Lagha

County of Nye  
Signed and sworn (or affirmed) before me  
on 10/6/14 by Barbara A. Lagha  
*Christopher McCaw*



PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
2015 MAR 20 P 2:52  
P.L. Roberts

**WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO:**

Paul Roberts  
700 West Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump NV 89048



**FEE# 2015009217**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
CAROL MEIER,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/04/2015 12:16 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

**POWER OF ATTORNEY**

PLM: M... OFFICE  
2015 MAR 20 P 2:52  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

MMD

**Power of Attorney**

I LARRY W. ROBERTS appoint and authorize Paul L. Roberts my Attorney in fact to sign in my stead all papers and documents relating to mining claims located in Mohave county, Arizona being in T29N R17W, S18 and T29N, R18W, S24 and S36.

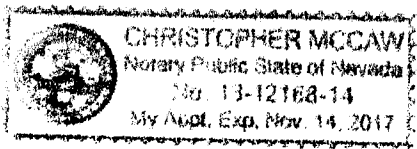
The documents and papers shall include Location notices, Transfers of interest, Maintenance fee Waiver certification, Annual assessment work, and any papers and forms required by the Bureau of Land Management and Mohave County, Arizona.

Date 06-October-2014

Larry W. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
County of Nye  
Signed and sworn (or affirmed) before me  
on 10/06/14 by Larry W. Roberts  
Notary Public

*Christopher McCaw*



PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
2015 MAR 20 P 2:52  
COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE



2

**WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO:**

Paul Roberts  
700 West Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump NV 89048



**FEE# 2015009220**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
CAROL MEIER,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/04/2015 12:16 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

**POWER OF ATTORNEY**

MMD

CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
2015 MAR 20 P 2:52  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

**Power of Attorney**

I David Roberts appoint and authorize Paul L. Roberts my Attorney in fact to sign in my stead all papers and documents relating to mining claims located in Mohave county, Arizona being in T29N R17W, S18 and T29N, R18W, S24 and S36.


The documents and papers shall include Location notices, Transfers of interest, Maintenance fee Waiver certification, Annual assessment work, and any papers and forms required by the Bureau of Land Management and Mohave County, Arizona.

Date 10-13-14

David Roberts

Witness  
County of Mohave  
This instrument was acknowledged before me  
on 10-13-14 by David Roberts

Christopher McCaw

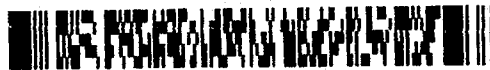
 CHRISTOPHER MCCAWE  
Notary Public State of Nevada  
No. 13-1216B-14  
My Appt. Exp. Nov. 14, 2017

PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
2015 MAR 20 P 2:52

2 copy

**WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO:**

Paul Roberts  
700 West Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump NV 89048



**FEE# 2015009213**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
CAROL MEIER  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/04/2015 12:16 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

**NOTICE OF LOCATOR**

MMD

PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
2015 MAR 20 P 2:52  
COUNTY RECORDER

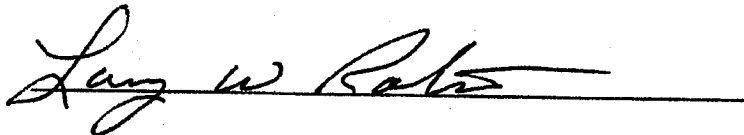
To Whom It May Concern:

I Larry W. Roberts authorized and am aware that I am listed as a locator on the location notice for the following mining claims:

Fayro 14A amc 430259  
Fayro 14B amc 430260  
Fayro 15A amc 430261  
Fayro 15B amc 430262  
Fayro 16A amc 430263  
Fayro 16B amc 430264  
Fayro 17C amc 430265  
Fayro 17A amc 339088  
Fayro 98 amc 338325

I have a bona fide interest in these claims and I located the claims independently, for my own self-interest and in good faith. I certify that these claims are in no way being located for the benefit of a company, corporation, or another individual in order to gain additional acreage they are not entitled to in accordance with the law.

Date 1-29-2015



3391 Hardy Ln  
Pahrump, NV 89048

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2015 MAR 20 P 2:52

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2

**WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO:**

Paul Roberts  
700 West Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump NV 89048

  
**FEE# 2015009214**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
CAROL MEIER,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/04/2015 12:16 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

**NOTICE OF LOCATOR**

MMD

PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
2015 MAR 20 P 2:52  
RECORDED OFFICE

To Whom It May Concern:

I Barbara Lagha authorized and am aware that I am listed as a locator on the location notice for the following mining claims:

Fayro 14A amc 430259  
Fayro 14B amc 430260  
Fayro 15A amc 430261  
Fayro 15B amc 430262  
Fayro 16A amc 430263  
Fayro 16B amc 430264  
Fayro 17C amc 430265

I have a bona fide interest in these claims and I located the claims independently, for my own self-interest and in good faith. I certify that these claims are in no way being located for the benefit of a company, corporation, or another individual in order to gain additional acreage they are not entitled to in accordance with the law.

Date 1-29-2015

Barbara Lagha

3391 Hardy Ln  
Pahrump, NV 89048

RECEIVED  
2015 MAR 20 P 2:52  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2

**WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO:**

Paul Roberts  
700 West Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump NV 89048



**FEE# 2015009215**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
CAROL MEIER,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/04/2015 12:16 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

**NOTICE OF LOCATOR**

MMD

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2015 MAR 20 P 2:53

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

To Whom It May Concern:

I Cynthia Roberts authorized and am aware that I am listed as a locator on the location notice for the following mining claims:

Fayro 14A amc 430259  
Fayro 14B amc 430260  
Fayro 15A amc 430261  
Fayro 15B amc 430262  
Fayro 16A amc 430263  
Fayro 16B amc 430264  
Fayro 17C amc 430265  
Fayro 98A amc 396451

I have a bona fide interest in these claims and I located the claims independently, for my own self-interest and in good faith. I certify that these claims are in no way being located for the benefit of a company, corporation, or another individual in order to gain additional acreage they are not entitled to in accordance with the law.

Date 1 - 24 - 2015

Cynthia J Roberts

1140 Janet Lane  
Pahrump, NV 89060

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2015 MAR 20 P 2:53

DIVISION OF MINING  
OFFICE



2

**WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO:**

Paul Roberts  
700 West Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump NV 89048

  
**FEE# 2015009216**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
CAROL MEIER,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/04/2015 12:16 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

**NOTICE OF LOCATOR**

MMD

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2015 MAR 20 P 2:53

RECEIVED OFFICE

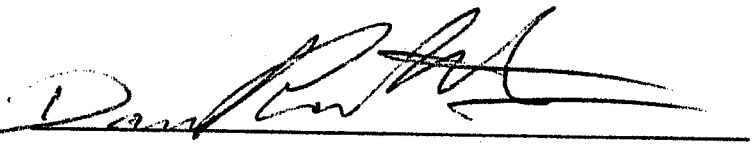
To Whom It May Concern:

I David G. Roberts authorized and am aware that I am listed as a locator on the location notice for the following mining claims:

Fayro 14A amc 430259  
Fayro 14B amc 430260  
Fayro 15A amc 430261  
Fayro 15B amc 430262  
Fayro 16A amc 430263  
Fayro 16B amc 430264  
Fayro 17C amc 430265  
Fayro 6 amc 349366  
Fayro 98A amc 396451  
Bluebird amc 357119

I have a bona fide interest in these claims and I located the claims independently, for my own self-interest and in good faith. I certify that these claims are in no way being located for the benefit of a company, corporation, or another individual in order to gain additional acreage they are not entitled to in accordance with the law.

Date 1 - 24 - 2015

  
1140 Janet Lane  
Pahrump, NV 89060

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2015 MAR 20 P 2:53

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 LANDS/RECREATION & PLANNING  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
 Phone: 602-417-9200

Receipt

No: 3255290

<b>Transaction #:</b> 3350627	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 03/23/2015	
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>	
FAYE ROBERTS 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511 US	

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED CASES: AMC430259/\$90.00	MAINT FEE WAIVER (9) 2016 / POL (9) 2015	- n/a -	90.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$90.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION			
1	AMOUNT:	90.00	POSTMARKED: 03/17/2015
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED: 03/20/2015
	CHECK NO:	7430	
	NAME:	ROBERTS, FAYE 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511 US	

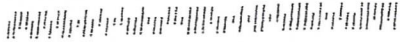
REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.



ENTERED  
 MAR 24 2015  
 BY: *Ram*



Pahrump, NV 89048



7011 0470 0002 7795 3344

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89048  
MAR 17, 15  
AMOUNT  
**\$7.61**  
00050997-08

1000 85004

OPEN HERE TO RETURN TO SENDER  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
 2015 MAR 20 P 2:51

RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED

Bureau of Land Management  
 Arizona State Office  
 1 North Central Ave. Suite 800  
 Phoenix, Az. 85004

FIRST CLASS

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

1005

*[Handwritten Signature]*

AMC 18 5940  
338324

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: August 31, 2013

339088

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2014 and ending on September 1, 2015.
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2014.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form, the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only), a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #14	AMC 185940
2. Fayro #15	AMC 185941
3. Fayro #16	AMC 185942
4. Fayro #17	AMC 185943
5. Fayro #18	AMC 185944
6. Fayro #19	AMC 185945
7. Fayro #20	AMC 185946
8. Fayro #21	AMC 185947
9. Fayro #98	AMC 338325
10. Fayro #17A	AMC 339088

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2014 JAN 30 PM 3:08  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Larry W. Roberts  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
3391 Hardy Ln  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

*Larry W. Roberts*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump NV 89048  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Continued on page 2)

INTERESTED  
FEB 27 2014  
BY: *[Signature]*

FAYE M Roberts  
 700 AMARILLO  
 PAHRUMP NV 89048

FEE# 2014000760

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
 OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
 CAROL MEIER,  
 COUNTY RECORDER



Check here if this is a change of address.

Telephone: 702-280-0000

E-mail address: fmr Roberts9@aol.com

01/08/2014 12:21 PM Fee: \$15.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK

1. State of Arizona, County of Mohave ss:  
 2. I (Name) Larry W. Roberts  
 3. Reside at (Address) 3391 Hardy WY  
 City PAHRUMP County NYE

RECEIVED  
 BLM NV STATE OFFICE  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
 2014 JAN 30 PM 3:08

State NV Zip 89048 being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

4. Owner's name and address (if not shown in Items 1-3 above), \_\_\_\_\_

5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the

LOST BASIN (optional) Mining District; MOHAVE County, Arizona.

Line No.	AMC NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (if available)	TWP	RNG	SEC
1	185940	FAYRO #14	BK 868, Pg 23, 24	29N	18W	24
2	185941	FAYRO #15	BK 868, Pg 25, 26	29N	18W	24
3	185942	FAYRO #16	BK 868, Pg 27, 28	29N	18W	24
4	185943	FAYRO #17	BK 868, Pg 29, 30	29N	18W	24
5	185944	FAYRO #18	BK 872, Pg 252, 253	29N	18W	36
6	185945	FAYRO #19	BK 872, Pg 254, 255	29N	18W	36

Form: MCF108  
 Revised Jan. 2006  
 Page 1 of 2

ENTERED  
 FEB 27 2014  
 BY: Jm

BLM  
Date  
Stamp

RECEIVED  
BLM ARIZONA OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
2014 JUN 20 PM 3:00

7	185946	FAYRO #20	BK 872 P. 256,257	29N	18W	36
8	185947	FAYRO #21	BK 872 P. 258,259	29N	18W	36
9	338325	FAYRO #98	BK 2691 P. 798	29N	17W	18
10	339088	FAYRO #17A	BK 2700 P. 885	29N	18W	24

6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 13 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 14 at least \$ 10,000 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work.

7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein: \_\_\_\_\_  
HARRY W. ROBERTS, DAVID G. ROBERTS, CUDY ROBERTS

8. That the work and improvements performed were: EXPLORATION, REMOVAL OF ORE  
EQUIPMENT REPAIR, RECLAMATION, SUPPLIES

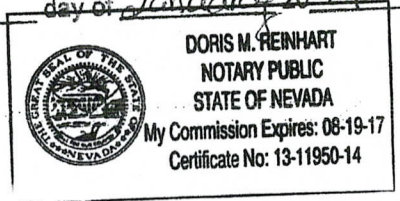
9. Dated: 1/6/14 Signature: Paul J. Roberts

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this 6 day of JANUARY, 20 14

By: [Signature]

Notary Public DORIS M. REINHART

My Commission Expires 08/1/2017



No. of Claims: 10 x \$10 = \$100.00  
 Check No.: 849 Init. A.H.  
 Receipt No.: 3002958861  
 For BLM Use Only

Bureau of Land Management  
Arizona State Office  
[www.az.blm.gov](http://www.az.blm.gov)

Form: MCF108  
Revised Jan. 2006  
Page 2 of 2

WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO  
Larry W Roberts  
3391 Hardy Lane  
Pahrump NV 89048

  
**FEE# 2014000762**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
CAROL MEIER,  
COUNTY RECORDER



01/08/2014 12:21 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

## MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

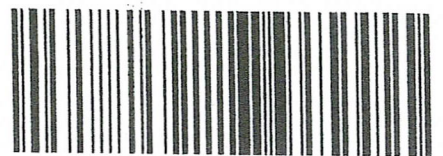
RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2014 JAN 30 PM 3:08  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

KCM



Sandy Roberts  
3391 Hardy Lane  
Pahrump, NV  
89048

**CERTIFIED MAIL™**



7011 0470 0002 7795 3658



1000

85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89048  
JAN 28, 14  
AMOUNT

**\$6.49**  
00048476-07

RECEIVED  
BIRMINGHAM STATE OFFICE  
2014 JUN 30 PM 2:57  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED

B L M  
one N. Central  
Suite 800

Phoenix, Arizona 85004

**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 LANDS/RECREATION & PLANNING  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
 Phone: 602-417-9200

Receipt

No: 2958861

<b>Transaction #:</b> 3046877	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 01/31/2014	
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>	
LARRY W ROBERTS 3391 HARDY LN PAHRUMP, NV 89048-2816 US	

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED <b>CASES: AMC185940/\$100.00</b>	MAINT FEE WAIVER (10) 2015 / POL (10) 2014	- n/a -	100.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$100.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION					
1	AMOUNT:	100.00	POSTMARKED:	01/28/2014	
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	01/30/2014	
	CHECK NO:	849			
	NAME:	ROBERTS, LARRY W 3391 HARDY LN PAHRUMP NV 89048-2816 US			

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

When Recorded Return Document to:  
FAYE M Roberts  
700 AMARILLO AV  
PAHRUMP NV 89048

**FEE# 2013004459**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
 OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
 CAROL MEIER,  
 COUNTY RECORDER



Check here is this is a change of address.  
 Telephone: 702-280-0000  
 E-mail address: fwroberts1@aol.com

01/25/2013 05:00 PM Fee: \$15.00  
 PAGE: 1 of 2 AMC 185940  
 338324  
 339088  
 357119

**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK**

1. State of Arizona, County of Mohave ss:  
 2. I (Name) LARRY W. Roberts  
 3. Reside at (Address) 3391 HARDY WY  
 City PAHRUMP County NVE

RECEIVED  
 2013 FEB 21 P 3:06  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
 BLM  
 Date  
 Stamp

State NV Zip 89048 being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

4. Owner's name and address (if not shown in Items 1-3 above). Elizabeth Roberts  
1796 Clydesdale CT. OCEANSIDE CA 92057  
LARRY W. Roberts

5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the

(optional) Mining District; \_\_\_\_\_ County, Arizona.

Line No.	AMC NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (if available)	TWP	RNG	SEC
1	185940	FAYRO #14	BK 868, Pg 23, 24	29N	18W	24
2	185941	FAYRO #15	BK 868, Pg 25, 26	29N	18W	24
3	185942	FAYRO #16	BK 868, Pg 27, 28	29N	18W	24
4	185943	FAYRO #17	BK 868, Pg 29, 30	29N	18W	24
5	185944	FAYRO #18	BK 872, Pg 252, 253	29N	18W	36
6	185945	FAYRO #19	BK 872, Pg 254, 255	29N	18W	36

*over*  
**ENTERED INTO COMPUTER**  
 MAR 13 2013 PB

Form: MCF108  
 Revised Jan. 2006  
 Page 1 of 2

RECEIVED  
FEB 21 P 3:06  
BLM  
Date Stamp

7	185946	FAYRO #20	BK 872 P, 256,257	29N 18W	36
8	185947	FAYRO #21	BK 872 P, 258,259	29N 18W	36
9	338325	FAYRO #98	BK 2691 P, 798	29N 17W	18
10	339088	FAYRO #17A	BK 2700 P, 885	29N 18W	24

6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 12 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 13 at least \$ 12,000 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work.

7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein: LARRY W. ROBERTS, David G. Roberts, Cindy Roberts

8. That the work and improvements performed were: Exploration, Removal of ore Equipment repair, Reclamation, supplies

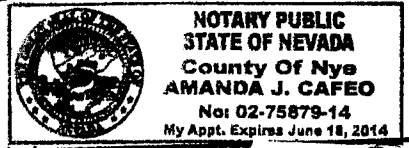
9. Dated: 1-19-2013 Signature: Faye M. Roberts

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of JANUARY 2013

By: Amanda J. Cafro FAYE M. ROBERTS

Notary Public Amanda J. Cafro

My Commission Expires JUNE 18, 2014



Bureau of Land Management  
Arizona State Office  
[www.az.blm.gov](http://www.az.blm.gov)

No. of Claims: 11 x \$10 = \$110.00  
 Check No.: 846 Init. AC  
 Receipt No.: \_\_\_\_\_  
 For BLM Use Only

 **Paul L. Roberts**  
700 Amarillo Ave.  
Pahrump, NV 89048-5511

**CERTIFIED MAIL™**



7012 2210 0002 4284 3499



1000 85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89048  
FEB 19, 2013  
AMOUNT

**\$6.11**  
00051347-08

RECEIVED  
STATE OFFICE

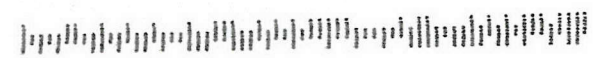
FEB 21 P 3:05  
EX. AREA IA

**RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED**

*Bh M*  
one N. Central ave, suite 800  
Phoenix, AZ

85004-4427

8500434427



**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 LANDS/RECREATION & PLANNING  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
 Phone: 602-417-9200

Receipt

No: 2744734

<b>Transaction #:</b> 2827889		<b>ENTERED INTO COMPUTER</b>
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 02/22/2013		
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>		
MAR 13 2013 <i>ps</i>		
FAYE ROBERTS 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511 US		

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS- NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED <b>CASES: AMC185940/\$110.00</b>	POL (10) 2013	- n/a -	110.00
2	1.00	IAC PRODUCTS / SERVICE/ADMIN CHARGES / MAILING COSTS / POSTAGE		- n/a -	1.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$111.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION			
1	<b>AMOUNT:</b>	1.00	<b>POSTMARKED:</b> 02/19/2013
	<b>TYPE:</b>	CASH	<b>RECEIVED:</b> 02/21/2013
	<b>NAME:</b>	ROBERTS, LARRY W 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511 US	
2	<b>AMOUNT:</b>	110.00	<b>POSTMARKED:</b> 02/19/2013
	<b>TYPE:</b>	CHECK	<b>RECEIVED:</b> 02/21/2013
	<b>CHECK NO:</b>	846	
	<b>NAME:</b>	ROBERTS, LARRY W 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511 US	

<b>REMARKS</b>

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

6

PR

AMC 185940  
FORM APPROVED 338324  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: August 31, 2013  
339088

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2013 and ending on September 1, 2014
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2013.
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form, the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only), a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #14	✓ AMC 185940
2. Fayro #15	AMC 185941
3. Fayro #16	AMC 185942
4. Fayro #17	AMC 185943
5. Fayro #18	AMC 185944
6. Fayro #19	AMC 185945
7. Fayro #20	AMC 185946
8. Fayro #21	AMC 185947
9. Fayro #98	AMC 338325
10. Fayro #17A	AMC 339088

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Larry W. Roberts

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*Larry W. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

3391 Hardy Ln

(Owner's Mailing Address)

Pahrump

(City)

NV

(State)

89048

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Owner's Mailing Address)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Owner's Mailing Address)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Owner's Mailing Address)

(City)

(State)

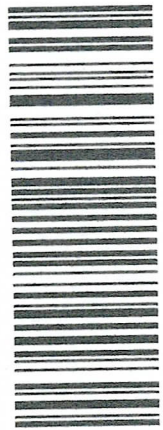
(Zip Code)

(Continued on page 2)

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER  
MAR 07 2013 PR

RECEIVED  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
2013 JAN 25 P 3:43

Larry W. Roberts  
3391 Hardy Ln  
Pahrump NV 89048



7012 2210 5572 4284 7688

*waiver*

RECEIVED  
BLM BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
2013 JAN 25 P 3:43  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

*Phoenix, AZ*

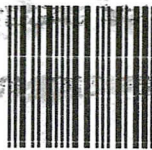
*Central Ave. Suite 800*

*85004-4427*

85004\$4427



1000



85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89048  
JAN 23, 13  
AMOUNT

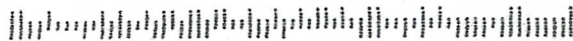
\$5.30

00048476-07



USA FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 1000 PAHRUMP NV

RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED





When Recorded Return Document to:  
FAYE M Roberts  
700 AMARILLO AV  
PAHRUMP NV 89048

**FEE# 2012001611**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
CAROL MEIER  
COUNTY RECORDER



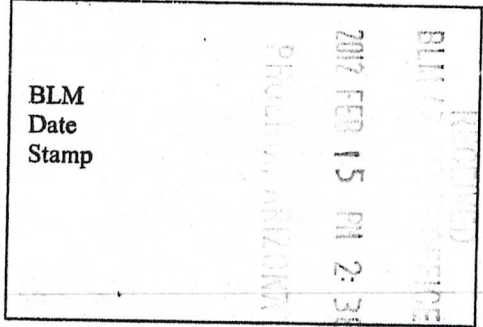
01/12/2012 12:31 PM Fee: \$15.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

Check here is this is a change of address.  
Telephone: 702-280-0000  
E-mail address: PAroberts1@AOL.COM

**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK**

- 1. State of Arizona, County of Mohave ss:
- 2. I (Name) Larry W. Roberts
- 3. Reside at (Address) 3391 Hardy WY



City PAHRUMP County NYE

State NV Zip 89048 being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

4. Owner's name and address (If not shown in Items 1-3 above): Elizabeth Roberts  
1796 Clydesdale CT. OCEANSIDE CA 92057  
Larry W. Roberts

5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the

(optional) Mining District: \_\_\_\_\_ County, Arizona.

Line No.	AMC NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (If available)	TWP	RNG	SEC
1	185940	FAYRO #14	BK 868, Pg 23, 24	29N	18W	24
2	185941	FAYRO #15	BK 868, Pg 25, 26	29N	18W	24
3	185942	FAYRO #16	BK 868, Pg 27, 28	29N	18W	24
4	185943	FAYRO #17	BK 868, Pg 29, 30	29N	18W	24
5	185944	FAYRO #18	BK 872, Pg 252, 253	29N	18W	36
6	185945	FAYRO #19	BK 872, Pg 254, 255	29N	18W	36

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER  
FEB 28 2012 PB

over

BLM  
Date  
Stamp

RECEIVED  
 BLM  
 2012 JAN 15 PM 2:30

7	185946	FAYRO #20	BK 872 P <sub>2</sub> 256,257	29N 18W	36
8	185947	FAYRO #21	BK 872 P <sub>2</sub> 258,259	29N 18W	36
9	338325	FAYRO #98	BK 2691 P <sub>2</sub> 798	29N 17W	18
10	339088	FAYRO #17A	BK 2700 P <sub>2</sub> 885	29N 18W	24

11 357119 Bluebird BK 4338 P<sub>2</sub> 285 29N 17W 19 ← owner Elizabeth Roberts  
 6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 11 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 12 at least \$ 10,000 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work.

7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein: \_\_\_\_\_

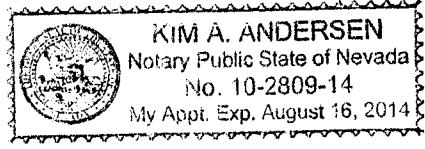
Harry W. Roberts, David G. Roberts, Cindy Roberts

8. That the work and improvements performed were: Exploration, Removal of ore equipment repair, Reclamation, supplies

9. Dated: 07-Jan-2012 Signature: Harry W. Roberts

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this 7<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 2012

By: Harry W. Roberts State of Nevada  
 Notary Public Kim A. Andersen County of Ng



My Commission Expires 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 2014

No. of Claims: 11 x \$10 = 110  
 Check No.: 847 Init. HW  
 Receipt No.: 2517154  
 For BLM Use Only

Bureau of Land Management  
 Arizona State Office  
[www.az.blm.gov](http://www.az.blm.gov)

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIO  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
MINING CLAIMS**

**MC Customer Information - With Serial No. and Claim Name  
ACTIVE CLAIMS**

Run Date: 02/28/2012 12:46 PM

Page 1 of 1

Admin State: AZ  
Geo State: AZ

ROBERTS H ELIZABETH  
1796 CLYDESDALE CT  
OCEANSIDE, CA 92057-

CUSTOMER ID: 2264677

<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>Lead Serial No.</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
AMC349366	FAYRO #6	AMC349366 - <i>Not on the list</i>	ACTIVE
AMC357119	BLUEBIRD ✓	AMC357119	ACTIVE

Number of ACTIVE cases: 2

ROBERTS LARRY W  
3391 HARDY LN  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048-28

CUSTOMER ID: 61708

<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>Lead Serial No.</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
AMC185940	FAYRO #14 ✓	AMC185940	ACTIVE
AMC185941	FAYRO #15 ✓	AMC185940	ACTIVE
AMC185942	FAYRO #16 ✓	AMC185940	ACTIVE
AMC185943	FAYRO #17 ✓	AMC185940	ACTIVE
AMC185944	FAYRO #18 ✓	AMC185940	ACTIVE
AMC185945	FAYRO #19 ✓	AMC185940	ACTIVE
AMC185946	FAYRO #20 ✓	AMC185940	ACTIVE
AMC185947	FAYRO #21 ✓	AMC185940	ACTIVE
AMC338325	FAYRO 98 ✓	AMC338324	ACTIVE
AMC339088	FAYRO #17A ✓	AMC339088	ACTIVE

Number of ACTIVE cases: 10

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

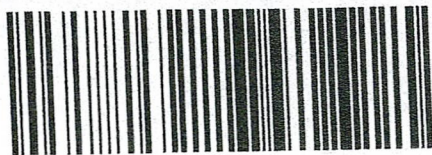
MC NATIONWIDE CLAIMANT LISTING  
February 28, 2012

Cust	AZ	National
	CLAIMANT	Total
ROBERTS H ELIZABETH 1796 CLYDESDALE CT OCEANSIDE, CA 92057-5648	2	2
ROBERTS LARRY W 3391 HARDY LN PAHRUMP, NV 89048-2816	10	10



Ms. Faye Roberts  
 700 Amarillo Ave.  
 Pahrump, NV 89048

**CERTIFIED MAIL™**



7011 0470 0002 7795 3290



UNITED STATES  
 POSTAL SERVICE



1000

85004

PHOENIX, AZ  
 2012 FEB 15 PM 2:38  
 U.S. POSTAGE  
 PAID  
 PAHRUMP, NV  
 89048  
 FEB 13 2012  
 AMOUNT  
**\$5.75**  
 00097107-1

RETURN RECEIPT  
 REQUESTED

RETURN RECEIPT  
 REQUESTED

*BLM  
 one N. Central ave Suite 800  
 Phoenix, AZ.*

8500484427

7300414427

United States Department of the Interior  
 Bureau of Land Management  
 LANDS/RECREATION & PLANNING  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
 Phone: 602-417-9200

Receipt

No:

2517154

Transaction #: 2594686  
 Date of Transaction: 02/16/2012

**ENTERED INTO COMPUTER**

CUSTOMER:

FEB 28 2012 *pb*

FAYE ROBERTS  
 700 AMARILLO AVE  
 PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511 US

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED CASES: AMC185940/\$110.00	POL 2012/11	- n/a -	110.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$110.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION

1	AMOUNT:	110.00	POSTMARKED:	02/13/2012
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	02/16/2012
	CHECK NO:	842		
	NAME:	ROBERTS, LARRY W 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511 US		

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

8  
100AHL

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

AMC 185940  
AMC 338324  
FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: August 31, 2013  
AMC 339088

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2012 and ending on September 1, 2013.
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2012.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form, an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only), a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #14	✓ AMC 185940
2. Fayro #15	AMC 185941
3. Fayro #16	AMC 185942
4. Fayro #17	AMC 185943
5. Fayro #18	AMC 185944
6. Fayro #19	AMC 185945
7. Fayro #20	AMC 185946
8. Fayro #21	AMC 185947
9. Fayro #98	AMC 338325
10. Fayro #17A	AMC 339088

RECEIVED  
BLM  
2012 JAN 13 PM 1:23  
MILZONIA

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Larry W. Roberts ✓  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*Larry W. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

3391 Hardy Ln.  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Pahrump NV 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

NV 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City) (State) (Zip Code)

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER  
FEB 14 2012 JB

Larry W. Roberts  
3391 Hardy Ln.  
Bahrump NV  
89048

LAS VEGAS NV 890

10 JAN 2012 PM 3 T



USA FIRST-CLASS FOREVER

Bh M

one N. Central Ave. Suite 800

Phoenix, AZ

WAIVER

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

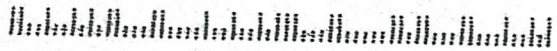
2012 JAN 13 PM 1:23

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE



85004-4927

85004+2003





**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 LANDS/RECREATION & PLANNING  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
 Phone: 602-417-9200

Receipt

No: 2499483

<b>Transaction #:</b> 2576502	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 01/17/2012	
CUSTOMER:	
LARRY W ROBERTS 3391 HARDY LN PAHRUMP,NV 89048-2816 US	

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD,ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED <b>CASES: AMC185940/\$1.00</b>	MAINT FEE WAIVER (10) 2013	- n/a -	1.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$1.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION					
1	AMOUNT:	1.00	POSTMARKED:	01/10/2012	
	TYPE:	CASH	RECEIVED:	01/17/2012	
	NAME:	ROBERTS, LARRY W 3391 HARDY LN PAHRUMP NV 89048-2816 US			

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
MINING CLAIMS

MC Customer Information - With Serial No. and Claim Name  
ACTIVE CLAIMS

Run Date: 02/14/2012 03:03 PM

Page 1 of

Admin State: AZ

Geo State: AZ

ROBERTS LARRY W  
3391 HARDY LN  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048-28

CUSTOMER ID: 61708

<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>Lead Serial No.</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
AMC185940	FAYRO #14	AMC185940	ACTIVE
AMC185941	FAYRO #15	AMC185940	ACTIVE
AMC185942	FAYRO #16	AMC185940	ACTIVE
AMC185943	FAYRO #17	AMC185940	ACTIVE
AMC185944	FAYRO #18	AMC185940	ACTIVE
AMC185945	FAYRO #19	AMC185940	ACTIVE
AMC185946	FAYRO #20	AMC185940	ACTIVE
AMC185947	FAYRO #21	AMC185940	ACTIVE
AMC338325	FAYRO 98	AMC338324	ACTIVE
AMC339088	FAYRO #17A	AMC339088	ACTIVE

Number of ACTIVE cases: 10

**BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
MINING CLAIMS  
MC Customer Information**

Run Date: 02/14/2012 03:03 PM

Page: 1

**Total Rows Returned: 10**

AZ

**Limiting Criteria:**

---

System Id = MC

Admin State = AZ

Geo State = AZ

Case Disp Txt = ACTIVE, PENDING

Geost County Cd =

Admst Dist FO Cd =

Cust Nm begins with ROBERTS LARRY W

District Txt =

FO Txt =

County Txt =

Adm Agency =

Adm Agency Txt =

Mer Twp Rng =

Mtrs =

**NO WARRANTY IS MADE BY BLM  
FOR USE OF THE DATA FOR  
PURPOSES NOT INTENDED BY BLM**

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MC NATIONWIDE CLAIMANT LISTING  
February 14, 2012

	AZ	National
Cust	CLAIMANT	Total
ROBERTS LARRY W 3391 HARDY LN PAHRUMP, NV 89048-2816	10	10

Run Time: 03:04 PM

Department of the Interior  
Bureau of Land Management  
Public Land Statistics

Run Date: 02/14/2012

Nationwide Claimant Listing  
(Mining Claim Only)

Selection Criteria

System Id = MC

Cust Nm Contains ROBERTS LARRY W

Loc Dt Between

Case Disp = A

Total Rows Returned: 10

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

pb

AMC 185940  
AMC 338324

8

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: February 28, 2010

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

AMC 339088

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2011 and ending at noon on September 1, 2012.
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2011.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #14	AMC 185940
2. Fayro #15	AMC 185941
3. Fayro #16	AMC 185942
4. Fayro #17	AMC 185943
5. Fayro #18	AMC 185944
6. Fayro #19	AMC 185945
7. Fayro #20	AMC 185946
8. Fayro #21	AMC 185947
9. Fayro #98	AMC 338325
10. Fayro #17A	AMC 339088

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Larry W. Roberts

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*Larry W. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

3391 HARDY LN  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Address updated

Paahrump NV 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

**ENTERED INTO COMPUTER**

(City) (State) (Zip Code)

MAR 28 2011 pb

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City) (State) (Zip Code)

Vertical stamp: MAR 28 2011 10:24 AM

# Customer Name Update Screen

**System ID:MC**

Name: ROBERTS LARRY W

Lookup

Proprietor #: 61708

Renumber To:

Category: P - PRIVATE

Address: 3391 HARDY LN

*Address Updated*  
**ENTERED INTO COMPUTER**

MAR 28 2011 *PS*

City: PAHRUMP

State: NV

Zip: 890482816

Save

Save/Override DataFlux

Delete

Renumber

Customer details successfully saved for Customer Id 61708

# Customer Name Update Screen

System ID:MC

Name: ROBERTS LARRY W

Lookup

Proprietor #: 61708

Renumber To:

Category: P - PRIVATE

Address: 700 AMARILLO AVE

← PREVIOUS ADDRESS

City: PAHRUMP

State: NV

Zip: 890485511

Save

Save/Override DataFlux

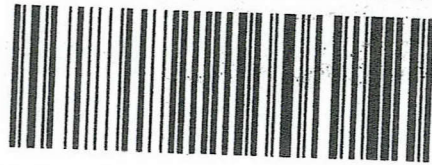
Delete

Renumber



LARRY W. Roberts  
3391 HARDY LN  
PAHRUMP NV  
89048

**CERTIFIED MAIL™**



7009 3410 0000 5480 6324

DW  
BLM

ONE N Central ave suit 800

Phoenix, AZ

RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED

8500434427

LAS VEGAS NV 89001  
2011 JAN 20 11



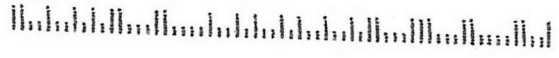
1000

85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89048  
JAN 20 2011  
AMOUNT

**\$5.54**  
00097107-14

85004-4427



# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA,  
County of Mohave } ss.

Elizabeth Roberts & Barry W. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 3391 HARDY LN INDEPENDENCE PARKWAY NV County, State of NV, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as 89048

1. AMC 185940	Fayro #14	Book 008	Page 23,24
2. AMC 185941	Fayro #15	Book 888	Page 25,26
3. AMC 185942	Fayro #16	Book 888	Page 27,28
4. AMC 185943	Fayro #17	Book 888	Page 29,30
5. AMC 185944	Fayro #18	Book 872	Page 252,253
6. AMC 185945	Fayro #19	Book 872	Page 254,255
7. AMC 185946	Fayro #20	Book 872	Page 256,257
8. AMC 185947	Fayro #21	Book 872	Page 258,259
9. AMC 338325	Fayro #98	Book 2691	Page 798
10. AMC 339088	Fayro #17A	Book 2700	Page 885
11. AMC 357119	Bluebird	Book 4338	Page 285 ← owner Elizabeth Roberts

mining claim S, situate in LOST BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT 2010 A. D. and the 1st day of SEPT 2011 A. D. at least \$2,000.00 Two thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim. Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of ELIZABETH Roberts, Barry W. Roberts owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts, Barry W. Roberts, Dwayne Watson & Teddie Watson were the men employed by said owner S, and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

supplies, trenching, exploration, Road work, Equipment repair, meals for miners, watchman to prevent theft of materials, Reclamation

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of February, A. D. 19 2011  
Recorded 2-14-2011 Mohave county  
Page 1 of 2

Faye M. Roberts  
Faye M. Roberts  
State of NV County of Nye  
Subscribed and sworn before me on 2-7-11  
Jane Spina (Date)  
BLM

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
 County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts, Faye M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 700 AMARILLO AVE in Nye Pahrump NV County, State of Arizona and is personally acquainted with the mining claim<sup>s</sup> known as 89048

1. AMC 338324
2. AMC 2154
3. AMC 2156
4. AMC 8580
5. AMC 92863
6. AMC 92865
7. AMC 92866
8. AMC 97287
9. AMC 349366
10. AMC 344095

- Fayro #97
- Fayro #1
- Yellow Nugget
- Golden Miss-fit
- Fayro #2
- Fayro #4
- Fayro #5
- Golden Fink
- Fayro #8
- Fayro #3

- Book 2691
- Book 337
- Book 380
- Book 6-I
- Book 591
- Book 591
- Book 591
- Book 601
- Book 3014
- Book 2839

- Page 796
- Page 423,424
- Page 200
- Page 34
- Page 792
- Page 794
- Page 795
- Page 405
- Page 83
- Page 690

RECEIVED  
 BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
 2011 MAR 11 A 8:02  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA

mining claim<sup>s</sup>, situate in Lost Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2010 and the 1st day of SEPT. A. D. 2011 at least \$100,000.00

ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim. Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of

PAUL L. Roberts FAYE M. Roberts (etal)  
 owner 5 of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and  
FAYE M. Roberts PAUL L. Roberts  
DWAYNE WATSON, Teddie WATSON

were the men employed by said owner<sup>s</sup> and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

TOOLS, TOOL REPAIR, TRENCHING, SUPPLIES  
ROAD WORK, EXPLORATION, RECLAMATION REMOVAL  
TO DEFINE ORE BODY, MEALS FOR MINERS,  
WATCHMAN TO PREVENT THEFT, POSTINGS

State of Nevada  
 County of Nye

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of February, A. D. 192011

Faye M. Roberts  
Faye M. Roberts  
 Notary Public

(My commission expires 5-28-2012)

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

Claims held by Paul and Faye Roberts (JTWRS)

AMC 338324 Fayro #97

AMC 2154 Fayro #1

AMC 2156 Yellow Nugget

AMC 8580 Golden Miss-Fit

AMC 92863 Fayro #2

AMC 92865 Fayro #4

AMC 92866 Fayro #5

AMC 97287 Golden Fink

AMC 344095 Fayro #3

AMC 349364

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2011 MAR 11 A 8:02  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

10  
JML  
#100

LARRY W.

Claims held by ~~David G.~~ Roberts

AMC 185940      Fayro #14  
AMC 185941      Fayro #15  
AMC 185942      Fayro #16  
AMC 185943      Fayro #17  
AMC 185944      Fayro #18  
AMC 185945      Fayro #19  
AMC 185946      Fayro #20  
AMC 185947      Fayro #21  
AMC 338325      Fayro #98  
AMC 339088      Fayro #17A

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2011 MAR 11 A 8:03  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

12  
me

Elizabeth Roberts <sup>F</sup>

Claims held by ~~Larry W. Roberts~~

Fayro #6            AMC 349366

Bluebird            AMC 357119

RECEIVED  
DLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2011 MAR 11 A 8:03  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



Ms. Faye Roberts  
 700 Amarillo Ave.  
 Pahrump, NV 89048

RECEIVED  
 BLM AZ STATE OFFICE

2011 MAR 10 P 2:50

PHOENIX ARIZO

**CERTIFIED MAIL™**

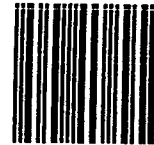


7009 3410 0000 5480 6362



UNITED STATES  
 POSTAL SERVICE

1000



85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
 PAID  
 PAHRUMP, NV  
 89048  
 MAR 08, 11  
 AMOUNT

**\$5.71**

00034291-16

BLM  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE # 800  
 PHOENIX, AZ.  
 85004-4427

8500484427



United States Department of the Interior

Bureau of Land Management  
 LANDS/RECREATION & PLANNING  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
 Phone:

Receipt

No:

2308282

<b>Transaction #:</b> 2381431	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 03/11/2011	
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>	
FAYE ROBERTS 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511 US	

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED CASES: AMC185940/\$220.00	POL 2011/22	- n/a -	220.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$220.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION					
1	AMOUNT:	120.00	POSTMARKED:	03/08/2011	
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	03/11/2011	
	CHECK NO:	18739055981			
	NAME:	ROBERTS, ELIZABETH 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511 US			
2	AMOUNT:	100.00	POSTMARKED:	03/08/2011	
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	03/11/2011	
	CHECK NO:	6852			
	NAME:	ROBERTS, FAYE 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511 US			

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

*\* You must use new Affidavit form for next filing season*



# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

AMC 185940  
338324  
339088  
357119

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } RA.

Elizabeth Roberts & Barry W. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 3391 HARDY LN in the Pahrump ALY County, State of NV, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as 89048

1. AMC 185940 ✓	Fayro #14	Book 008	Page 23,24
2. AMC 185941 ✓	Fayro #15	Book 868	Page 25,26
3. AMC 185942 ✓	Fayro #16	Book 868	Page 27,28
4. AMC 185943 ✓	Fayro #17	Book 868	Page 29,30
5. AMC 185944 ✓	Fayro #18	Book 872	Page 252,253
6. AMC 185945 ✓	Fayro #19	Book 872	Page 254,255
7. AMC 185946 ✓	Fayro #20	Book 872	Page 256,257
8. AMC 185947 ✓	Fayro #21	Book 872	Page 258,259
9. AMC 338325 ✓	Fayro #98	Book 2891	Page 798
10. AMC 339088 ✓	Fayro #17A	Book 2700	Page 885
11. AMC 357119 ✓	Bluebird	Book 4338	Page 285

← owner  
Elizabeth Roberts

mining claim S, situate in WEST BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT 2009 A. D. and the 1st day of SEPT 2010 A. D. at least 4000.00 four thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim. Such work and improvements were made ~~by and~~ at the expense of

ELIZABETH Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts owners of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and PAUL L Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owners LARRY ROBERTS & H. ELIZABETH ROBERTS and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

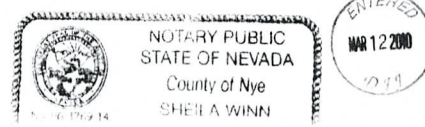
- supplies, trenching, Exploration, Road work,
- Equipment repair, meals for miners, KITCHEN
- to prevent theft of materials, RECLAMATION
- REMOVAL OF ORE

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of January, A. D. 2010  
Sheila Winn  
(My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_) Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_  
Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.  
By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder  
County Recorder

% PAUL L. Roberts  
700 AMARILLO AV

Page \_\_\_\_\_



**United States Department of the Interior**

**Bureau of Land Management**  
 BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE SUITE 800  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -4427  
 Phone: (602) 417-9200

Receipt

No: 2097096

<b>Transaction #:</b> 2164466	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 03/05/2010	
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>	LARRY ROBERTS 700 ARMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048 US

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED CASES: AMC185940/\$110.00	POL (11)	- n/a -	110.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$110.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION			
1	AMOUNT:	110.00	POSTMARKED: N/A
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED: 03/05/2010
	CHECK NO:	17403166708	
	NAME:	ROBERTS, LARRY 700 ARMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048 US	

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: February 28, 2010

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

AMC 185940

AMC 338324

AMC 939088

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2010 and ending at noon on September 1, 2011.
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2010.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #14	AMC 185940
2. Fayro #15	AMC 185941
3. Fayro #16	AMC 185942
4. Fayro #17	AMC 185943
5. Fayro #18	AMC 185944
6. Fayro #19	AMC 185945
7. Fayro #20	AMC 185946
8. Fayro #21	AMC 185947
9. Fayro #98	AMC 338325
10. Fayro #17A	AMC 339088

RECEIVED  
BLM AT STATE OFFICE  
2010 JAN 11 P 2:40  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Larry W. Roberts

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*Larry W. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

3391 Hardy Ln

(Street or P.O. Box)

Pahrump

NV

89048

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

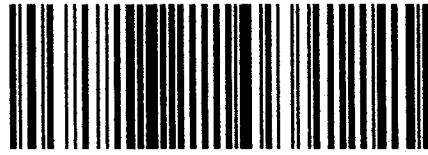
(Zip Code)

(Continued on page 2)



Larry W Roberts  
3391 HARDY LN  
Bahrump NV  
89048

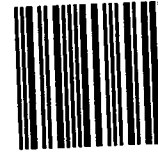
**CERTIFIED MAIL™**



7007 1490 0002 9661 3401



1000



85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
LAS VEGAS, NV  
89117  
JAN 08, 10  
AMOUNT

**\$5.54**

00100525-15

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE

2010 JAN 11 P 2:40

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

BLM

One N. Central Ave Suite 800

Phoenix, AZ

85004-4427

8500434427





UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

660

AMC 185940  
939088  
938321

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: February 28, 2010

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2009 and ending at noon on September 1, 2010
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2009
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #14	AMC 185940 L
2. Fayro #15	AMC 185941
3. Fayro #16	AMC 185942
4. Fayro #17	AMC 185943
5. Fayro #18	AMC 185944
6. Fayro #19	AMC 185945
7. Fayro #20	AMC 185946
8. Fayro #21	AMC 185947
9. Fayro #98	AMC 338325
10. Fayro #17A	AMC 339088 L

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Larry W. Roberts  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 700 Amarillo Ave  
 (Street or P.O. Box)  
 Pahrump Nv 89048  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

*Larry W. Roberts*  
 (Owner's Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Street or P.O. Box)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (City) \_\_\_\_\_ (State) \_\_\_\_\_ (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Street or P.O. Box)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (City) \_\_\_\_\_ (State) \_\_\_\_\_ (Zip Code)

RECEIVED  
 BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
 2009 JAN 15 A 8:26  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
 (Owner's Signature)

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER  
4/27/09 DGG

AMC 47284

Form 3830-2  
(March 2007)

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: February 28, 2010

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2009 and ending at noon on September 1, 2010
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2009.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156 FSP
2. Fayro #1	AMC 2154 E FSP
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580 L FSP
4. Fayro #2	AMC 92863 L FSP
5. Fayro #4	AMC 92865 FSP
6. Fayro #5	AMC 92866 FSP
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287 FSP
8. Fayro #97	AMC 338324 L FSP
9. Fayro #3	AMC 344095 L FSP
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Faye M. Roberts

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

700 Amarillo Ave

(Street or P.O. Box)

Pahrump

Nv

89048

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

*Faye M. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

Paul L. Roberts

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

700 Amarillo Ave

(Street or P.O. Box)

Pahrump

Nv

89048

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

*Paul L. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

(0)

19 claims

all same address

Did we question this relationship last year?

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2009 JAN 15 4:08:26  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

(Owner's Signature)

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: February 28, 2010

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2009 and ending at noon on September 1, 2010
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2009.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #6	AMC 349366 L SW
2. Bluebird	AMC 357119 L
3.	
4.	
5.	
6.	
7.	
8.	
9.	
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

H. Elizabeth Roberts  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 P.O. Box 1813 1120 East Mission  
 (Street or P.O. Box)  
 Falbrook CA 92088  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

*H. Elizabeth Roberts*  
 (Owner's Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Street or P.O. Box)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

RECEIVED  
 BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
 2009 JAN 15 A 8:26  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Street or P.O. Box)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)



**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
MINING CLAIMS**

**MC Customer Information - With OUT Legal Description  
ACTIVE CLAIMS**

Run Date: 08/13/2009 02:54 PM

Page 1 of 1

**ROBERTS BOBBY L  
16034 S ROLLING RDG  
MAYER, AZ 86333**

**INT-REL: CLAIMANT**

**CUSTOMER ID: 61621**

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC348328	RUBY	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

**ROBERTS CYNTHIA L  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 890485511**

**INT-REL: CLAIMANT**

**CUSTOMER ID: 2281463**

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC396451	FAYRO 98A	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

**ROBERTS DAVID G  
700 W AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048**

**INT-REL: CLAIMANT**

**CUSTOMER ID: 2118598**

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC396451	FAYRO 98A	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

**ROBERTS ELIZABETH H  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 890485511**

**INT-REL: CLAIMANT**

**CUSTOMER ID: 2281464**

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC396451	FAYRO 98A	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

**ROBERTS FAYE M  
700 W AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048**

**INT-REL: CLAIMANT**

**CUSTOMER ID: 61652**

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC2154	FAYRO #1	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC2156	YELLOW NUGGET	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC8580	GOLDEN MISS FIT	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC92863	FAYRO #2	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC92865	FAYRO #4	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC92866	FAYRO #5	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC97287	GOLDEN FINK	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC338324	FAYRO 97	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC344095	FAYRO #3	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
MINING CLAIMS**

**MC Customer Information - With OUT Legal Description  
ACTIVE CLAIMS**

Run Date: 08/13/2009 02:54 PM

Page 2 of .

**ROBERTS H ELIZABETH  
BOX 1813  
FALBROOK, CA 92088**

**INT-REL: CLAIMANT**

**CUSTOMER ID: 2264677**

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC349366	FAYRO #6	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC357119	BLUEBIRD	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

**ROBERTS IAN M  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 890485511**

**INT-REL: CLAIMANT**

**CUSTOMER ID: 2281462**

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC396451	FAYRO 98A	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

**ROBERTS JOANN  
45624 N 12TH ST  
NEW RIVER, AZ 85027**

**INT-REL: CLAIMANT**

**CUSTOMER ID: 61688**

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC338814	BIG BEND #10	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC338814	BIG BEND #10	MARICOPA	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

**ROBERTS JOE  
BOX 1996  
HARRISON, AK 72602**

**INT-REL: CLAIMANT**

**CUSTOMER ID: 2214186**

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC358576	VULTURES GOLD #4	MARICOPA	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC366227	JR 4	MARICOPA	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC366228	JR 5	MARICOPA	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
MINING CLAIMS

MC Customer Information - With OUT Legal Description  
ACTIVE CLAIMS

Run Date: 08/13/2009 02:54 PM

Page 3 of 4

ROBERTS KIM H  
41 RED WILLOW CT  
BLAIRSDEN, CA 961039414

INT-REL: CLAIMANT

CUSTOMER ID: 2226478

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC364808	A-3	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC364809	A-4	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC364810	A-5	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC364811	A-18	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC364812	A-19	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC364813	A-20	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC364814	A-21	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC364815	A-22	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC364816	B-3	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC364817	B-7	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC364818	D-4	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC364819	D-5	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

ROBERTS LARRY W  
700 W AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048

INT-REL: CLAIMANT

CUSTOMER ID: 61708

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC185940	FAYRO #14	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC185941	FAYRO #15	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC185942	FAYRO #16	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC185943	FAYRO #17	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC185944	FAYRO #18	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC185945	FAYRO #19	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC185946	FAYRO #20	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC185947	FAYRO #21	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC338325	FAYRO 98	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC339088	FAYRO #17A	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
MINING CLAIMS

MC Customer Information - With OUT Legal Description  
ACTIVE CLAIMS

Run Date: 08/13/2009 02:54 PM

Page 4 of 4

ROBERTS PAUL L  
700 W AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048

INT-REL: CLAIMANT

CUSTOMER ID: 61786

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC2154	FAYRO #1	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC2156	YELLOW NUGGET	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC8580	GOLDEN MISS FIT	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC92863	FAYRO #2	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC92865	FAYRO #4	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC92866	FAYRO #5	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC97287	GOLDEN FINK	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC338324	FAYRO 97	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC344095	FAYRO #3	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

ROBERTSON DALE A  
PO BOX 355  
LACLEDE, ID 83841

INT-REL: CLAIMANT

CUSTOMER ID: 61745

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC354871	STEINBARR #1 PLUS 1	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC354872	STEINBARR #2 PLUS 2	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

ROBERTSON SHERI  
3921 W ROYAL PALM RD  
PHOENIX, AZ 85051

INT-REL: CLAIMANT

CUSTOMER ID: 2136234

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC357513	Z BAR AND MORE	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

AMC 339088

AMC 2154

AMC 8580

AMC 92863

AMC 97284

Claims held by Paul and Faye Roberts (JTWRS)

AMC 185940

AMC 338324 Fayro #97

338324

357119

349366

344095

AMC 2154 Fayro #1

AMC 2156 Yellow Nugget

AMC 8580 Golden Miss-Fit

AMC 92863 Fayro #2

AMC 92865 Fayro #4

AMC 92866 Fayro #5

AMC 97287 Golden Fink

AMC 344095 Fayro #3

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2009 MAR -3 A 8:31  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER

5/12/09 Dgg

*Elizabeth*

Claims held by ~~Larry W.~~ Roberts

Fayro #6            AMC 349366

Bluebird            AMC 357119

RECEIVED  
BLMAZ STATE OFFICE  
2009 MAR -3 A 8:31  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Claims held by *Larry W. Roberts*  
~~David G. Roberts~~

AMC 185940      Fayro #14  
AMC 185941      Fayro #15  
AMC 185942      Fayro #16  
AMC 185943      Fayro #17  
AMC 185944      Fayro #18  
AMC 185945      Fayro #19  
AMC 185946      Fayro #20  
AMC 185947      Fayro #21  
AMC 338325      Fayro #98  
AMC 339088      Fayro #17A

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2009 MAR - 3 A 8:31  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2E

WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO:

PAUL ROBERTS  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511

PAGE: 1 of 2 FEE # 2009009666

**B: 7408 P: 927**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
CAROL MEIER,  
COUNTY RECORDER



02/20/2009 03:02 PM Fee: \$19.00  
DOC TYPE: PL  
PAID BY: PAUL ROBERTS

# AFFIDAVIT OF LABOR PERFORMED AND IMPROVEMENTS MADE

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2009 MAR -3 A 8:31  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
 County of Mohave } ss.

Elizabeth Roberts & Barry W. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 700 AMARILLO AVE in PAHRUMP NV 89048 County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

1. AMC 185940	Fayro #14	Book 608	Page 23,24
2. AMC 185941	Fayro #15	Book 868	Page 25,26
3. AMC 185942	Fayro #16	Book 868	Page 27,28
4. AMC 185943	Fayro #17	Book 868	Page 29,30
5. AMC 185944	Fayro #18	Book 872	Page 252,253
6. AMC 185945	Fayro #19	Book 872	Page 254,255
7. AMC 185946	Fayro #20	Book 872	Page 256,257
8. AMC 185947	Fayro #21	Book 872	Page 258,259
9. AMC 338325	Fayro #98	Book 2691	Page 798
10. AMC 339088	Fayro #17A	Book 2700	Page 885
11. AMC 357119	Bluebird	Book 4338	Page 285

owner  
Elizabeth Roberts

mining claim s, situate in LOST BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of sept A. D. 2008 and the 1st day of sept A. D. 2009, at least 5000.00

Five thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of FAYE M. Roberts DAVID G. Roberts, PAUL L. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts FAYE M. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner LARRY ROBERTS & H. ELIZABETH ROBERTS and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

SUPPLIES, TRENCHING, EXPLORATION, ROAD WORK,  
EQUIPMENT REPAIR, MEALS FOR MINERS, WATCHMAN  
TO PREVENT THEFT OF MATERIALS, RECLAMATION

RECEIVED  
 BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
 2009 MAR - 3 A 8:33

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of February, A. D. 2009

(My commission expires 11/7/2012) Linda E. Uhl Notary Public

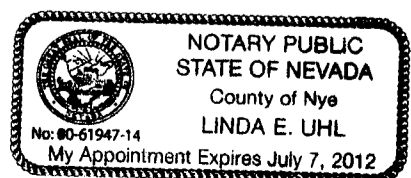
Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder County Recorder

Page \_\_\_\_\_

% PAUL L. Roberts  
700 AMARILLO AV  
PAHRUMP NV 89048



2E

WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO:

PAUL ROBERTS  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511

PAGE: 1 of 2 FEE # 2009009665

**B: 7408 P: 925**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
CAROL MEIER,  
COUNTY RECORDER



02/20/2009 03:02 PM Fee: \$19.00  
DOC TYPE: PL  
PAID BY: PAUL ROBERTS

## AFFIDAVIT OF LABOR PERFORMED AND IMPROVEMENTS MADE

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2009 MAR -3 A 8:31  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

924

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts, Faye M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 700 AMARILLO AVE in NYE PAHRUMP NV County, State of Arizona and is personally acquainted with the mining claim<sup>s</sup> known as 89048

- |                  |                 |           |              |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------|--------------|
| 1. AMC 338324 ✓  | Fayro #97       | Book 2691 | Page 796     |
| 2. AMC 2154 ✓    | Fayro #1        | Book 337  | Page 423,424 |
| 3. AMC 2156 ✓    | Yellow Nugget   | Book 380  | Page 200     |
| 4. AMC 8580 ✓    | Golden Miss-fit | Book 6-1  | Page 34      |
| 5. AMC 92863 ✓   | Fayro #2        | Book 591  | Page 792     |
| 6. AMC 92865 ✓   | Fayro #4        | Book 591  | Page 794     |
| 7. AMC 92866 ✓   | Fayro #5        | Book 591  | Page 795     |
| 8. AMC 97287 ✓   | Golden Fink     | Book 601  | Page 405     |
| 9. AMC 349386 ✓  | Fayro #6        | Book 3014 | Page 83      |
| 10. AMC 344095 ✓ | Fayro #3        | Book 2839 | Page 690     |

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2009 MAR -3 A 8: 31  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

mining claim<sup>s</sup>, situate in Last Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2008 and the 1st day of SEPT. A. D. 2009, at least 12,000.00 twelve thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of PAUL L. Roberts FAYE M. Roberts owner 5 of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and FAYE M. Roberts PAUL L. Roberts

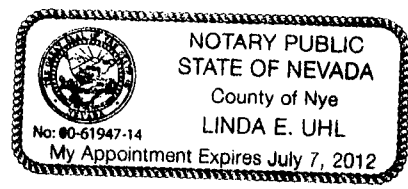
were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:  
TOOLS, TOOL REPAIR, TRENCHING, SUPPLIES  
ROAD WORK, EXPLORATION, RECLAMATION REMOVAL  
TO DEFINE ORE BODY, MEALS FOR MINERS,  
WATCHMAN TO PREVENT THEFT. POSTINGS

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of February, A. D. 2009  
Linda E. Uhl  
(My commission expires 7/7/2009) Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_  
Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder  
\_\_\_\_\_ County Recorder

PAUL L. Roberts  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP NV  
89048



**United States Department of the Interior**

**Bureau of Land Management**

BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV

ONE N CENTRAL AVE SUITE 800

PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -4427

Phone: (602) 417-9200

Receipt

No:

1881284

<b>Transaction #:</b> 1942726	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 03/03/2009	
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>	FAYE ROBERTS 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511 US

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED CASES: AMC338324/\$210.00	POL	- n/a -	210.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$210.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION					
1	AMOUNT:	210.00	POSTMARKED:	02/27/2009	
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	03/03/2009	
	CHECK NO:	6591			
	NAME:	ROBERTS, FAYE 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511 US			

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.



AMC 2154  
8580  
92863

AMC 374095

AMC 185940  
939088  
938324

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

660

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: February 28, 2010

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2009 and ending at noon on September 1, 2010
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2009.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #14	AMC 185940 L
2. Fayro #15	AMC 185941
3. Fayro #16	AMC 185942
4. Fayro #17	AMC 185943
5. Fayro #18	AMC 185944
6. Fayro #19	AMC 185945
7. Fayro #20	AMC 185946
8. Fayro #21	AMC 185947
9. Fayro #98	AMC 338325
10. Fayro #17A	AMC 339088 L

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Larry W. Roberts  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 700 Amarillo Ave  
 (Street or P.O. Box)  
 Pahrump Nv 89048  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

*Larry W. Roberts*  
 (Owner's Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Street or P.O. Box)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Street or P.O. Box)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

RECEIVED  
 BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
 2009 JAN 15 A 8:26  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER  
4/27/09 Dgg

AMC 97284



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

Form 3830-2  
(March 2007)

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: February 28, 2010

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2009 and ending at noon on September 1, 2010.
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2009.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. Fayro #1	AMC 2154 L
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580 L
4. Fayro #2	AMC 92863 L
5. Fayro #4	AMC 92865
6. Fayro #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. Fayro #97	AMC 338324 L
9. Fayro #3	AMC 344095 L
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Faye M. Roberts  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 700 Amarillo Ave  
 (Street or P.O. Box)  
 Pahrump Nv 89048  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

*Faye M. Roberts*  
 (Owner's Signature)

Paul L. Roberts  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 700 Amarillo Ave  
 (Street or P.O. Box)  
 Pahrump Nv 89048  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

*Paul L. Roberts*  
 (Owner's Signature)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 (Street or P.O. Box)  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

RECEIVED  
 BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
 2009 JAN 15 A 8:26  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
 (Owner's Signature)

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: February 28, 2010

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2009 and ending at noon on September 1, 2010.
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2009.
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #6	AMC 349366 L
2. Bluebird	AMC 357119 L
3.	
4.	
5.	
6.	
7.	
8.	
9.	
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

H. Elizabeth Roberts  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 P.O. Box 1813 1120 East Mission  
 (Street or P.O. Box)  
 Falbrook CA 92088  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

*H. Elizabeth Roberts*  
 (Owner's Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Street or P.O. Box)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 RECEIVED  
 BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
 2009 JAN 15 A 8:26  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Street or P.O. Box)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

5

**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: February 28, 2010  
AMC 185940  
AMC 339088

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2008 and ending at noon on September 1, 2009.
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2008.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #14	AMC 185940
2. Fayro #15	AMC 185941
3. Fayro #16	AMC 185942
4. Fayro #17	AMC 185943
5. Fayro #18	AMC 185944
6. Fayro #19	AMC 185945
7. Fayro #20	AMC 185946
8. Fayro #21	AMC 185947
9. Fayro #98	AMC 338325
10. Fayro #17A	AMC 339088

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Larry W. Roberts

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*Larry W. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

700 Amarillo Ave

(Street or P.O. Box)

Pahrump

Nv

89048

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Continued on page 2)

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
RE 2/8/08  
2008 JAN - 7 A 2 11

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114

Expires: February 28, 2010

AMC 339088  
AMC 185940

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2007 and ending at noon on September 1, 2008.
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2007.
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

AMC 338324

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #14	AMC 185940
2. Fayro #15	AMC 185941
3. Fayro #16	AMC 185942
4. Fayro #17	AMC 185943
5. Fayro #18	AMC 185944
6. Fayro #19	AMC 185945
7. Fayro #20	AMC 185946
8. Fayro #21	AMC 185947
9. Fayro #98	AMC 338325
10. Fayro #17A	AMC 339088

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Larry W. Roberts

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*Larry W. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

700 Amarillo Ave

(Street or P.O. Box)

Pahrump

Nv

89048

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Continued on page 2)

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2007 NOV 15 4:31 PM

RECEIVED  
BLM STATE OFFICE

RS 2/21/08

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

AMC 185940

AMC 338324

AMC 339088

7  
R

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: December 31, 2002

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2007 and ending at noon on September 1, 2008 States of America on September 1, 2007
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2007
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. <u>FAYRO # 14</u>	<u>AMC 185940</u>
2. <u>FAYRO # 15</u>	<u>AMC 185941</u>
3. <u>FAYRO # 16</u>	<u>AMC 185942</u>
4. <u>FAYRO # 17</u>	<u>AMC 185943</u>
5. <u>FAYRO # 18</u>	<u>AMC 185944</u>
6. <u>FAYRO # 19</u>	<u>AMC 185945</u>
7. <u>FAYRO # 20</u>	<u>AMC 185946</u>
8. <u>FAYRO # 21</u>	<u>AMC 185947</u>
9. <u>FAYRO # 98</u>	<u>AMC 338325</u>
10. <u>FAYRO # 17A</u>	<u>AMC 339088</u>

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

DAVID G. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
700 W. AMABILLO AVE  
(Street or P.O. Box)  
PAH RUMP, NV 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

[Signature]  
(Owner's Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Street or P.O. Box)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Street or P.O. Box)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)

RE 3/26/07

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

### INSTRUCTIONS

1. This certification is made under the provisions of § 1744 of Title 43 and § 28-28k of Title 30 of the United States Code; and the regulations thereunder (43 CFR Part 3830).
2. The claimant(s) must fill in the dates in paragraph 1 for the beginning and ending of the assessment year for which this waiver is sought.
3. The claimant(s) must fill in the date in paragraph 2 for the beginning of the assessment year for which this waiver is sought.
4. All claim and site names and Bureau of Land Management (BLM) serial numbers must be listed for the mining claims, mill sites, and tunnel sites for which the waiver is sought.
5. All owners of the mining claims, mill sites, and tunnel sites and their addresses must be given.
6. This waiver form must be signed by all the claimants or their designated agent, in original form. If an agent is designated, a notarized designation of agent, signed by all of the claimants with proper address given, must be submitted with this waiver.

7. This form must be filed no later than September 1st for the upcoming assessment year in the BLM State Office where the mining claims or sites are recorded, or the waiver cannot be granted by the BLM. (Example: to obtain a waiver for the assessment year 2000, which begins at noon on September 1, 1999, you must qualify for and file for a waiver no later than September 1, 1999 in the proper BLM State Office).
8. For all mining claims which require assessment work, you must record an affidavit of labor on or before the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver. For all other mining claims or sites waived, you must record a notice of intent to hold on or before the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
9. Mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee. A notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.

### NOTICE/BURDEN HOURS STATEMENT

The Privacy Act of 1974, as amended, and the regulation in 43 CFR 2.48(d) provide that you be furnished the following information in connection with the information required by this certification of waiver from rental fees.

**AUTHORITY:** 30 U.S.C. 28-28k; 43 U.S.C. 1201, 1457, 1740, and 1744; and 43 CFR 3830.

**PRINCIPLE PURPOSE:** This information is to be used to verify that the owner(s) (claimants) of a mining claim has complied with 30 U.S.C. 28f and is entitled to perform assessment work in lieu of paying the maintenance fee for the mining claims listed on this form.

**ROUTINE USE:** (1) Adjudication of the claimant(s) certification of waiver from paying the maintenance fee otherwise required by 30 U.S.C. 28f. (2) Disclosure may be made to appropriate Federal agencies when location is made within the agency's geographic area of responsibility. (3) Information from the record and/or the record will be transferred to the appropriate Federal, State, or local agency, or a member of the public in response to a specific request for pertinent information. (4) Information may also be provided to the Department of Justice or in a proceeding before a court or adjudicative body; or to Federal, State, local or foreign agencies when needed for enforcement of civil or criminal codes or applicable regulations concerning title rights upon the public land.

**EFFECT OF NOT PROVIDING INFORMATION:** Disclosure of this information is required by 30 U.S.C. 28f and 43 CFR Part 3830 for those qualified claimants wishing to take the small miner waiver allowed. Failure to supply the information required in this form to support the claimants certification of waiver from payment of the otherwise required maintenance fees will result in the waiver being disallowed and the mining claims subject to forfeiture by BLM under 30 U.S.C. 28i.

The Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995 requires us to inform you that:

This information is being collected to allow the BLM to determine if you qualify for a waiver from the payment of \$100 per mining claim or site maintenance fee established in 30 U.S.C. 28f and the implementing regulations at 43 CFR 3830. A response to this request is required in accordance with the statute to obtain your benefit.

BLM would like you to know that you do not have to respond to this, or any other Federal agency-sponsored information collection unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number.

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 8 minutes (0.133 hours) per response, including time to review instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate, or any other aspect of this form, to the U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, (1004-0114) Bureau Clearance Officer (WO-630), Mail Stop 401 LS, 1849 C St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20240.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

JE

WHEN RECORDED RETURN TO:

PAUL ROBERTS  
700 W AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048

AMC 339088  
AMC 338324  
AMC 185940  
AMC 357119  
AMC 349366  
AMC 344095  
AMC 97284



PAGE: 1 of 2 FEE # 2007006554

**B: 6636 P: 965**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
JOAN MCCALL,  
COUNTY RECORDER



01/24/2007 12:36 PM Fee: \$19.00  
DOC TYPE: PL  
PAID BY: PAUL ROBERTS

AMC 92863  
AMC 8580  
AMC 2154

# AFFIDAVIT OF LABOR PERFORMED AND IMPROVEMENTS MADE

RECEIVED  
B.L.M. STATE OFFICE  
2007 FEB - 8 P 2:45  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

ENTERED IN COMPUTER  
RE 3/26/07

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
 County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts, Faye M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 700 W AMARILLO AVE in NYE, PAHRUMP' MINE 89048 County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

1. AMC 338324	Fayro #97	Book 2691	Page 796
2. AMC 2154	Fayro #1	Book 337	Page 423,424
3. AMC 2156	Yellow Nugget	Book 380	Page 200
4. AMC 8580	Golden Miss-fit	Book 6-1	Page 34
5. AMC 92863	Fayro #2	Book 591	Page 792
6. AMC 92865	Fayro #4	Book 591	Page 794
7. AMC 92866	Fayro #5	Book 591	Page 795
8. AMC 97287	Golden Fink	Book 601	Page 405
9. AMC 349366	Fayro #6	Book 3014	Page 83
10. AMC 344095	Fayro #3	Book 2839	Page 690

PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
 2007 FEB - 8 P 2: 45  
 B.L.M. STATE OFFICE

mining claim S, situate in Lost Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of sept A. D. 1906 and the 1st day of sept. A. D. 1907, at least 15,000.00 fifteen thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of PAUL L. Roberts FAYE M. Roberts owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and FAYE M. Roberts PAUL L. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

TOOLS, TOOL REPAIR, TRENCHING, SUPPLIES  
ROAD WORK, EXPLORATION, RECLAMATION, REMOVAL  
TO DEFINE ORE BODY, MEALS FOR MINERS,  
WATCHMAN TO PREVENT THEFT, PASTINGS

STATE OF NEVADA  
 COUNTY OF NYE

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of January A. D. 1907

(My commission expires 7/7/08)

Faye Roberts  
Shirley E. White  
 Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

JE

WHEN RECORDED RETURN TO:

PAUL ROBERTS  
700 W AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048

BARCODE  
PAGE: 1 of 2 FEE # 2007006555

**B:6636 P:967**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
JOAN MCCALL,  
COUNTY RECORDER



01/24/2007 12:36 PM Fee: \$19.00  
DOC TYPE: PL  
PAID BY: PAUL ROBERTS

# AFFIDAVIT OF LABOR PERFORMED AND IMPROVEMENTS MADE

RECEIVED  
B.L.M. STATE OFFICE  
2007 FEB -8 P 2:45  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
 County of Mohave } ss.

DAVID G. Roberts & Larry W. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 700 W. AMARILLO AVE. in NYE, PARIAH NV 89048 County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

1. AMC 185940	Fayro #14	Book 668	Page 23,24
2. AMC 185941	Fayro #15	Book 868	Page 25,26
3. AMC 185942	Fayro #16	Book 868	Page 27,28
4. AMC 185943	Fayro #17	Book 868	Page 29,30
5. AMC 185944	Fayro #18	Book 872	Page 252,253
6. AMC 185945	Fayro #19	Book 872	Page 254,255
7. AMC 185946	Fayro #20	Book 872	Page 256,257
8. AMC 185947	Fayro #21	Book 872	Page 258,259
9. AMC 338325	Fayro #98	Book 2691	Page 798
10. AMC 339088	Fayro #17A	Book 2700	Page 885
11. AMC 357119	Bluebird	Book 4338	Page 285

← owner  
Larry W. Roberts

mining claim S, situate in LOST BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2006 and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2007, at least 4000.00

Four thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim. Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of FAYE M. Roberts DAVID G. Roberts, PAUL L. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts FAYE M. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Supplies, Trenching, Exploration, Road work,  
Equipment repair, meals for miners, watchman  
to prevent theft of materials

RECORDER'S MEMO: Legibility  
 Questionable For Good Reproduction

RECEIVED  
 COUNTY CLERK  
 COUNTY OF MOHAVE  
 ARIZONA  
 SEP 10 2 11 PM '07

STATE OF NEVADA  
 COUNTY OF NYE

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of September, A. D. 2007

(My commission expires 7/7/08) Faye Roberts  
Paul L. Roberts Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. D. 10 at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_



Claims held by Paul and Faye Roberts (JTWRS)

AMC 338324 Fayro #97

AMC 2154 Fayro #1

AMC 2156 Yellow Nugget

AMC 8580 Golden Miss-Fit

AMC 92863 Fayro #2

AMC 92865 Fayro #4

AMC 92866 Fayro #5

AMC 97287 Golden Fink

AMC 344095 Fayro #3

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2001 FEB -8 P 2:44

RECEIVED  
BLM PHOENIX OFFICE

Claims held by Larry W. Roberts

Fayro #6            AMC 349366

Bluebird            AMC 357119

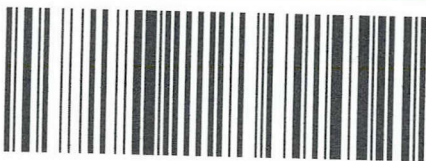
RECEIVED  
BLM. DISTRICT OFFICE  
2001 FEB - 8 P 2:44  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Claims held by David G. Roberts

AMC 185940	Fayro #14
AMC 185941	Fayro #15
AMC 185942	Fayro #16
AMC 185943	Fayro #17
AMC 185944	Fayro #18
AMC 185945	Fayro #19
AMC 185946	Fayro #20
AMC 185947	Fayro #21
AMC 338325	Fayro #98
AMC 339088	Fayro #17A

RECEIVED  
BLM. STATE OFFICE  
2001 FEB - 8 P 2:44  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Ms Faye Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump NV 89048-5511



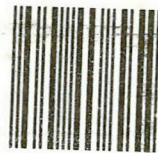
7005 1160 0001 7270 2483

~~DL 111~~



UNITED STATES  
POSTAL SERVICE

0000



85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89041  
FEB 05, 07  
AMOUNT

\$4.88

00051347-05

BLM Arizona state office  
222<sup>nd</sup> Central ave  
Phoenix AZ.

ARIZONA

FEB - 8 P 2:44

B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE

RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED

8500432233 0041

85004-2203

**United States Department of the Interior**

**Bureau of Land Management**  
 BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE SUITE 800  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -4427  
 Phone: (602) 417-9200

Receipt

No:

1438460

<b>Transaction #:</b> 1486271	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 02/13/2007	
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>	PAUL ROBERTS 700 W AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP,NV 89048

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD,ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED (455) <b>CASES:</b> AMC338324/\$210.00	POL (21)	- n/a -	210.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$210.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION					
1	AMOUNT:	\$210.00	POSTMARKED:	02/05/2007	
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	02/08/2007	
	CHECK NO:	6248			
	NAME:	ROBERTS, PAUL 700 W AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048			

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

AMC 97284 AMC 185940 AMC 357119  
 349366 338324 2154  
 344095 339088 8580  
 92863

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
 County of Mohave } RR.

David G. Roberts & Barry W. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK GAS VEGAS NV-89102 County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

1. AMC 185940	Fayro #14	Book 668	Page 23,24
2. AMC 185941	Fayro #15	Book 868	Page 25,26
3. AMC 185942	Fayro #16	Book 868	Page 27,28
4. AMC 185943	Fayro #17	Book 868	Page 29,30
5. AMC 185944	Fayro #18	Book 872	Page 252,253
6. AMC 185945	Fayro #19	Book 872	Page 254,255
7. AMC 185946	Fayro #20	Book 872	Page 256,257
8. AMC 185947	Fayro #21	Book 872	Page 258,259
9. AMC 338325	Fayro #98	Book 2691	Page 798
10. AMC 339088	Fayro #17A	Book 2700	Page 885
11. AMC 357119	Bluebird	Book 4338	Page 285

← owner  
Barry W. Roberts

mining claim S, situate in LOST BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2005 and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2006 at least 2500

Twenty five hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim. Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of FAYE M. Roberts David G. Roberts, PAUL L. Roberts, Barry W. Roberts owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and PAUL L. Roberts, David G. Roberts FAYE M. Roberts, Barry W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:  
Supplies, Trenching, Exploration, Road work,  
Equipment repair, MEALS FOR MINERS, WATCHMAN  
to prevent theft of materials Postings.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of January, A. D. 2005  
Faye M. Roberts  
Patrice Staiger Notary Public

(My commission expires 9-12-07)

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, Book \_\_\_\_\_  
 Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_ of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder  
 County Recorder

% PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE ST.  
CLARK GAS, NV

Page \_\_\_\_\_  
 BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
 RECEIVED  
 ENTERED IN CO...  
 59106 M...  
 PATRICE STAIGER  
 Notary Public State of Nevada  
 No. 03-84163-1  
 My appt. exp. Sept. 12, 2007

ARIZONA  
 RECORDS OFFICE  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2006 FEB 23 P 2:14

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
 County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts, Faye M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK NAS VEGAS NV 89102 County, State of Arizona and is personally acquainted with the mining claim<sup>s</sup> known as

1. AMC 338324	Fayro #97	Book 2691	Page 796
2. AMC 2154	Fayro #1	Book 337	Page 423,424
3. AMC 2156	Yellow Nugget	Book 380	Page 200
4. AMC 8580	Golden Miss-fit	Book 6-I	Page 34
5. AMC 92863	Fayro #2	Book 591	Page 792
6. AMC 92865	Fayro #4	Book 591	Page 794
7. AMC 92866	Fayro #5	Book 591	Page 795
8. AMC 97287	Golden Fink	Book 601	Page 405
9. AMC 349366	Fayro #6	Book 3014	Page 83
10. AMC 344095	Fayro #3	Book 2839	Page 690

mining claim<sup>s</sup>, situate in Lost Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2005 and the 1st day of SEPT. A. D. 2006 at least 15000 fifteen thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of PAUL L. Roberts FAYE M. Roberts owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and FAYE M. Roberts PAUL L. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:  
TOOLS, TOOL REPAIR, TRENCHING, SUPPLIES  
ROAD WORK, EXPLORATION, RECLAMATION REMOVAL  
TO DEFINE ORE BODY, MEALS FOR MINERS,  
WATCHMAN TO PREVENT THEFT. PASTINGS

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of JANUARY, A. D. 2005  
Faye M. Roberts  
 (My commission expires 9-12-07) Patrice Staiger Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_ Records of Mohave County, Arizona.  
 By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
 STATE OFFICE  
 ARIZONA  
 County Recorder

PAUL L. Roberts  
 2821 WYANDOTTE ST.  
 LAS VEGAS, NV,  
 89102

11 Page 23 FEB 23 2007

RECEIVED  
 BUREAU OF  
 LAND MANAGEMENT



PATRICE STAIGER  
 Notary Public State of Nevada  
 No. 03-84163-1  
 My appt. exp. Sept. 12, 2007

ENTERED IN COMPUTER  
 5/9/06 Mkhude

Claims held by David G. Roberts

AMC 185940      Fayro #14  
AMC 185941      Fayro #15  
AMC 185942      Fayro #16  
AMC 185943      Fayro #17  
AMC 185944      Fayro #18  
AMC 185945      Fayro #19  
AMC 185946      Fayro #20  
AMC 185947      Fayro #21  
AMC 338325      Fayro #98  
AMC 339088      Fayro #17A

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT  
2006 FEB 23 P 2:12  
ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



Claims held by Paul and Faye Roberts (JTWRS)

AMC 338324 Fayro #97

AMC 2154 Fayro #1

AMC 2156 Yellow Nugget

AMC 8580 Golden Miss-Fit

AMC 92863 Fayro #2

AMC 92865 Fayro #4

AMC 92866 Fayro #5

AMC 97287 Golden Fink

AMC 344095 Fayro #3

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2006 FEB 23 P 2:12

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT

Claims held by Larry W. Roberts

Fayro #6            AMC 349366

Bluebird            AMC 357119

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT  
2006 FEB 23 P 2:12  
ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
 Phone: (602) 417-9200

Receipt

No: 1238030

<b>Transaction #:</b> 1279935	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 02/24/2006	
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>	ROBERT ROBERTS 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS,NV 89102

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS- NOT NEW-UNADJUD,ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED (455) CASES: AMC185940/\$210.00	POL 2006 ( <del>21</del> ) 21	- n/a -	210.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$210.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION					
1	AMOUNT:	\$210.00	POSTMARKED:	02/21/2006	
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	02/23/2006	
	CHECK NO:	5680			
	NAME:	ROBERTS, FAYE 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS NV 89102			

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

AMC 185940

AMC 338324

3  
FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: December 31, 2002

AMC 339088

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2006 and ending at noon on September 1, 2007.
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2006.
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. FAYRO # 14	AMC 185940
2. FAYRO # 15	AMC 185941
3. FAYRO # 16	AMC 185942
4. FAYRO # 17	AMC 185943
5. FAYRO # 18	AMC 185944
6. FAYRO # 19	AMC 185945
7. FAYRO # 20	AMC 185946
8. FAYRO # 21	AMC 185947
9. FAYRO # 98	AMC 338325
10. FAYRO # 17A	AMC 339088

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

DAVID G. ROBERTS  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)  
LAS VEGAS NV 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

*[Signature]*  
(Owner's Signature)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Signature)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Signature)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(Owner's Signature)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(Owner's Signature)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(Owner's Signature)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(Owner's Signature)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

INSTRUCTIONS

- 1. This certification is made under the provisions of § 1744 of Title 43 and § 28-28k of Title 30 of the United States Code; and the regulations thereunder (43 CFR Part 3830).
2. The claimant(s) must fill in the dates in paragraph 1 for the beginning and ending of the assessment year for which this waiver is sought.
3. The claimant(s) must fill in the date in paragraph 2 for the beginning of the assessment year for which this waiver is sought.
4. All claim and site names and Bureau of Land Management (BLM) serial numbers must be listed for the mining claims, mill sites, and tunnel sites for which the waiver is sought.
5. All owners of the mining claims, mill sites, and tunnel sites and their addresses must be given.
6. This waiver form must be signed by all the claimants or their designated agent, in original form. If an agent is designated, a notarized designation of agent, signed by all of the claimants with proper address given, must be submitted with this waiver.

- 7. This form must be filed no later than September 1st for the upcoming assessment year in the BLM State Office where the mining claims or sites are recorded, or the waiver cannot be granted by the BLM. (Example: to obtain a waiver for the assessment year 2000, which begins at noon on September 1, 1999, you must qualify for and file for a waiver no later than September 1, 1999 in the proper BLM State Office).
8. For all mining claims which require assessment work, you must record an affidavit of labor on or before the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver. For all other mining claims or sites waived, you must record a notice of intent to hold on or before the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
9. Mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee. A notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.

NOTICE/BURDEN HOURS STATEMENT

The Privacy Act of 1974, as amended, and the regulation in 43 CFR 2.48(d) provide that you be furnished the following information in connection with the information required by this certification of waiver from rental fees.

AUTHORITY: 30 U.S.C. 28-28k; 43 U.S.C. 1201, 1457, 1740, and 1744; and 43 CFR 3830.

PRINCIPLE PURPOSE: This information is to be used to verify that the owner(s) (claimants) of a mining claim has complied with 30 U.S.C. 28f and is entitled to perform assessment work in lieu of paying the maintenance fee for the mining claims listed on this form.

ROUTINE USE: (1) Adjudication of the claimant(s) certification of waiver from paying the maintenance fee otherwise required by 30 U.S.C. 28f. (2) Disclosure may be made to appropriate Federal agencies when location is made within the agency's geographic area of responsibility. (3) Information from the record and/or the record will be transferred to the appropriate Federal, State, or local agency, or a member of the public in response to a specific request for pertinent information. (4) Information may also be provided to the Department of Justice or in a proceeding before a court or adjudicative body; or to Federal, State, local or foreign agencies when needed for enforcement of civil or criminal codes or applicable regulations concerning title rights upon the public land.

EFFECT OF NOT PROVIDING INFORMATION: Disclosure of this information is required by 30 U.S.C. 28f and 43 CFR Part 3830 for those qualified claimants wishing to take the small miner waiver allowed. Failure to supply the information required in this form to support the claimants certification of waiver from payment of the otherwise required maintenance fees will result in the waiver being disallowed and the mining claims subject to forfeiture by BLM under 30 U.S.C. 28i.

The Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995 requires us to inform you that:

This information is being collected to allow the BLM to determine if you qualify for a waiver from the payment of \$100 per mining claim or site maintenance fee established in 30 U.S.C. 28f and the implementing regulations at 43 CFR 3830. A response to this request is required in accordance with the statute to obtain your benefit.

BLM would like you to know that you do not have to respond to this, or any other, Federal agency-sponsored information collection unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number.

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 8 minutes (0.133 hours) per response, including time to review instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate, or any other aspect of this form, to the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Project Director, (1004-0114) Bureau of Land Management, (1004-0114) Bureau Clearance Officer (WO-630), Mail Stop 401 LS, 1849 C St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20240.

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
2006 JAN 17 10:05

RECEIVED
B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE

PAUL L. Roberts, Faye M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK LAS VEGAS NV 89102 County, State of Arizona and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

1. AMC 338324	Fayro #97	Book 2691	Page 796	AMC 338324
2. AMC 2154	Fayro #1	Book 337	Page 423,424	AMC 2154
3. AMC 2156	Yellow Nugget	Book 380	Page 200	AMC 8580
4. AMC 8580	Golden Miss-fit	Book 6-I	Page 34	AMC 92863
5. AMC 92863	Fayro #2	Book 591	Page 792	AMC 97284
6. AMC 92865	Fayro #4	Book 591	Page 794	AMC 349366
7. AMC 92866	Fayro #5	Book 591	Page 795	
8. AMC 97287	Golden Fink	Book 601	Page 405	
9. AMC 349366	Fayro #6	Book 3014	Page 83	
10. AMC 344095	Fayro #3	Book 2839	Page 690	

AMC 357119      AMC 339088      AMC 185940      AMC 344095

mining claim S, situate in Lost Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1ST day of sept A. D. 2004 and the 1ST day of sept. A. D. 2005, at least 11,000.00 Eleven thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of PAUL L. Roberts FAYE M. Roberts

owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and FAYE M. Roberts PAUL L. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

- TOOLS, TOOL REPAIR, TRENCHING, SUPPLIES
- ROAD WORK, EXPLORATION, RECLAMATION REMOVAL
- TO DEFINE ORE BODY, MEALS FOR MINERS,
- WATCHMAN TO PREVENT THEFT, PASTINGS

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT  
2005 APR 11 P 2:31  
ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of February, A. D. 2005

Faye M. Roberts  
[Signature]  
Notary Public

(My commission expires July 08)

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

DAVID G. Roberts & Barry W. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK Co. Las Vegas NV. 89102 County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

1. AMC 185940	Fayro #14	Book 868 808	Page 23,24
2. AMC 185941	Fayro #15	Book 868	Page 25,26
3. AMC 185942	Fayro #16	Book 868	Page 27,28
4. AMC 185943	Fayro #17	Book 868	Page 29,30
5. AMC 185944	Fayro #18	Book 872	Page 252,253
6. AMC 185945	Fayro #19	Book 872	Page 254,255
7. AMC 185946	Fayro #20	Book 872	Page 256,257
8. AMC 185947	Fayro #21	Book 872	Page 258,259
9. AMC 338325	Fayro #98	Book 2691	Page 798
10. AMC 339088	Fayro #17A	Book 2700	Page 885
11. AMC 357119	Bluebird	Book 4338	Page 285

owner Barry W. Roberts made claim

mining claim S, situate in LOST BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2004 and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2005, at least 3600.00

thirty six hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of FAYE M. Roberts DAVID G. Roberts, PAUL L. Roberts, Barry W. Roberts owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and PAUL L. Roberts, David G. Roberts FAYE M. Roberts, Barry W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

supplies, trenching, Exploration, Road work,  
Equipment repair, meals for miners, watchman  
to prevent theft of materials

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT  
2005 APR 11 P 2:39  
ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of February, A. D. 192005  
Faye M. Roberts

(My commission expires July 08) \_\_\_\_\_ Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_  
Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ County Recorder  
Deputy Recorder

Page \_\_\_\_\_



Note:

04-1-05

Please recheck the type of claims. My last internet check showed claim as "Lode". The claims are

Placer.

AMC 349368 is "Lode"

AMC 357119 is "Lode"

all others are "Placer".

Thank you  
B. J. Robert

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2005 APR 11 P 2:39

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT



Claims held by Larry W. Roberts

Fayro #6            AMC 349366

Bluebird            AMC 357119

✓

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT  
2005 APR 11 P 2:39  
ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Claims held by Paul and Faye Roberts (JTWRS)

AMC 338324 Fayro #97

AMC 2154 Fayro #1

AMC 2156 Yellow Nugget

AMC 8580 Golden Miss-Fit

AMC 92863 Fayro #2

AMC 92865 Fayro #4

AMC 92866 Fayro #5

AMC 97287 Golden Fink

AMC 344095 Fayro #3

9

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2005 APR 11 P 2:39

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT

Claims held by David G. Roberts

AMC 185940      Fayro #14  
AMC 185941      Fayro #15  
AMC 185942      Fayro #16  
AMC 185943      Fayro #17  
AMC 185944      Fayro #18  
AMC 185945      Fayro #19  
AMC 185946      Fayro #20  
AMC 185947      Fayro #21  
AMC 338325      Fayro #98  
AMC 339088      Fayro #17A

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2005 APR 11 P 2:39

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT

**United States Department of the Interior  
Bureau of Land Management**

BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV  
222 N CENTRAL AVE  
PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
Phone: (602) 417-9200

Receipt	
No:	1059345

<b>Transaction #:</b> 1096698
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 04/13/2005
<b>CUSTOMER:</b> PAUL L ROBERTS 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS, NV 89102

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED (455) <b>CASES:</b> AMC338324/\$105.00	POL 2005 - 21	- n/a -	105.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$105.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION																	
1	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>AMOUNT:</td> <td>\$105.00</td> <td>POSTMARKED:</td> <td>N/A</td> </tr> <tr> <td>TYPE:</td> <td>CHECK</td> <td>RECEIVED:</td> <td>04/13/2005</td> </tr> <tr> <td>CHECK NO:</td> <td>5526</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>NAME:</td> <td colspan="3">ROBERTS, PAUL L 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS NV 89102</td> </tr> </table>	AMOUNT:	\$105.00	POSTMARKED:	N/A	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	04/13/2005	CHECK NO:	5526			NAME:	ROBERTS, PAUL L 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS NV 89102		
AMOUNT:	\$105.00	POSTMARKED:	N/A														
TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	04/13/2005														
CHECK NO:	5526																
NAME:	ROBERTS, PAUL L 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS NV 89102																

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

2

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: December 31, 2002

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE AMC 185940 AMC 338324 339088

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2005 and ending at noon on September 1, 2006 in the States of America on September 1, 2005.
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2005.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. <u>FAYRO # 14</u>	<u>AMC 185940</u>
2. <u>FAYRO # 15</u>	<u>AMC 185941</u>
3. <u>FAYRO # 16</u>	<u>AMC 185942</u>
4. <u>FAYRO # 17</u>	<u>AMC 185943</u>
5. <u>FAYRO # 18</u>	<u>AMC 185944</u>
6. <u>FAYRO # 19</u>	<u>AMC 185945</u>
7. <u>FAYRO # 20</u>	<u>AMC 185946</u>
8. <u>FAYRO # 21</u>	<u>AMC 185947</u>
9. <u>FAYRO # 98</u>	<u>AMC 338325</u>
10. <u>FAYRO # 17A</u>	<u>AMC 339088</u>

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

DAVID G. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)  
LAS VEGAS NV 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

[Signature]  
(Owner's Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Street or P.O. Box)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Street or P.O. Box)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Continued on reverse)

ENTERED IN COMPUTER  
11/9/05 MHA

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

INSTRUCTIONS

1. This certification is made under the provisions of § 1744 of Title 43 and § 28-28k of Title 30 of the United States Code; and the regulations thereunder (43 CFR Part 3830).
2. The claimant(s) must fill in the dates in paragraph 1 for the beginning and ending of the assessment year for which this waiver is sought.
3. The claimant(s) must fill in the date in paragraph 2 for the beginning of the assessment year for which this waiver is sought.
4. All claim and site names and Bureau of Land Management (BLM) serial numbers must be listed for the mining claims, mill sites, and tunnel sites for which the waiver is sought.
5. All owners of the mining claims, mill sites, and tunnel sites and their addresses must be given.
6. This waiver form must be signed by all the claimants or their designated agent, in original form. If an agent is designated, a notarized designation of agent, signed by all of the claimants with proper address given, must be submitted with this waiver.

7. This form must be filed no later than September 1st for the upcoming assessment year in the BLM State Office where the mining claims or sites are recorded, or the waiver cannot be granted by the BLM. (Example: to obtain a waiver for the assessment year 2000, which begins at noon on September 1, 1999, you must qualify for and file for a waiver no later than September 1, 1999 in the proper BLM State Office).
8. For all mining claims which require assessment work, you must record an affidavit of labor on or before the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver. For all other mining claims or sites waived, you must record a notice of intent to hold on or before the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
9. Mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee. A notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.

NOTICE/BURDEN HOURS STATEMENT

The Privacy Act of 1974, as amended, and the regulation in 43 CFR 2.48(d) provide that you be furnished the following information in connection with the information required by this certification of waiver from rental fees.

**AUTHORITY:** 30 U.S.C. 28-28k; 43 U.S.C. 1201, 1457, 1740, and 1744; and 43 CFR 3830.

**PRINCIPLE PURPOSE:** This information is to be used to verify that the owner(s) (claimants) of a mining claim has complied with 30 U.S.C. 28f and is entitled to perform assessment work in lieu of paying the maintenance fee for the mining claims listed on this form.

**ROUTINE USE:** (1) Adjudication of the claimant(s) certification of waiver from paying the maintenance fee otherwise required by 30 U.S.C. 28f. (2) Disclosure may be made to appropriate Federal agencies when location is made within the agency's geographic area of responsibility. (3) Information from the record and/or the record will be transferred to the appropriate Federal, State, or local agency, or a member of the public in response to a specific request for pertinent information. (4) Information may also be provided to the Department of Justice or in a proceeding before a court or adjudicative body; or to Federal, State, local or foreign agencies when needed for enforcement of civil or criminal codes or applicable regulations concerning title rights upon the public land.

**EFFECT OF NOT PROVIDING INFORMATION:** Disclosure of this information is required by 30 U.S.C. 28f and 43 CFR Part 3830 for those qualified claimants wishing to take the small miner waiver allowed. Failure to supply the information required in this form to support the claimants certification of waiver from payment of the otherwise required maintenance fees will result in the waiver being disallowed and the mining claims subject to forfeiture by BLM under 30 U.S.C. 28i.

The Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995 requires us to inform you that:

This information is being collected to allow the BLM to determine if you qualify for a waiver from the payment of \$100 per mining claim or site maintenance fee established in 30 U.S.C. 28f and the implementing regulations at 43 CFR 3830. A response to this request is required in accordance with the statute to obtain your benefit.

BLM would like you to know that you do not have to respond to this, or any other Federal agency-sponsored information collection unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number.

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 8 minutes (480 hours) per response, including time to review instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate, or any other aspect of this form, to the Chief, Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, (1004-0114) BLM Clearance Officer (WO-630), Mail Stop 401 LS, 1849 C St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20240.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2005 JAN - 6 P 1:15

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DAC  
7

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: December 31, 2002

AMC 185940  
338324

AMC 339088

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2004 and ending at noon on September 1, 2005
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2004
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. FAYRO # 14	AMC 185940
2. FAYRO # 15	AMC 185941
3. FAYRO # 16	AMC 185942
4. FAYRO # 17	AMC 185943
5. FAYRO # 18	AMC 185944
6. FAYRO # 19	AMC 185945
7. FAYRO # 20	AMC 185946
8. FAYRO # 21	AMC 185947
9. FAYRO # 98	AMC 338325
10. FAYRO # 17A	AMC 339088

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

David G. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
2821 Wyandotte  
(Street or P.O. Box)  
Las Vegas NV 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

[Signature]  
(Owner's Signature)

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT  
2004 JAN 26 A 1:50  
ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Street or P.O. Box)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Street or P.O. Box)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)

ENTERED IN COMPUTER  
3/16/04 MCH

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA,  
County of Mohave

AMC 339088 } ss. AMC 349366  
357119  
AMC 185940  
AMC 338324  
AMC 2154  
AMC 8580  
AMC 92863  
AMC 97287

DAVID G. Roberts & Barry W. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK GAS VEGAS NV. 89102

County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

- |                |            |           |     |              |
|----------------|------------|-----------|-----|--------------|
| 1. AMC 185940  | Fayro #14  | Book 668  | 868 | Page 23,24   |
| 2. AMC 185941  | Fayro #15  | Book 868  |     | Page 25,26   |
| 3. AMC 185942  | Fayro #16  | Book 868  |     | Page 27,28   |
| 4. AMC 185943  | Fayro #17  | Book 868  |     | Page 29,30   |
| 5. AMC 185944  | Fayro #18  | Book 872  |     | Page 252,253 |
| 6. AMC 185945  | Fayro #19  | Book 872  |     | Page 254,255 |
| 7. AMC 185946  | Fayro #20  | Book 872  |     | Page 256,257 |
| 8. AMC 185947  | Fayro #21  | Book 872  |     | Page 258,259 |
| 9. AMC 338325  | Fayro #98  | Book 2691 |     | Page 798     |
| 10. AMC 339088 | Fayro #17A | Book 2700 |     | Page 885     |
| 11. AMC 357119 | Bluebird   | Book 4338 |     | Page 285     |
- \* owner  
Barry W. Roberts

mining claim lost BASIN situate in lost BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of sept A. D. 2003 and the 1st day of sept A. D. 2004 at least 2100

Twenty one hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of FAYE M. Roberts DAVID G. Roberts, PAUL L. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts

owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts FAYE M. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

supplies, trenching, Exploration, Road work,  
Equipment repair, MEALS FOR MINERS, WATCHMAN  
to prevent theft of materials

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of January, A. D. 192004

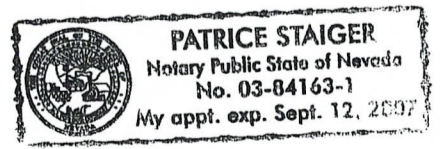
(My commission expires 9-12-07)  
Patrice Staiger Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_  
Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder  
Page \_\_\_\_\_  
County Recorder

%  
Ret PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE ST.  
CLARK GAS VEGAS, NV

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT  
2004 FEB 18 AM 10:30  
ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



ENTERED IN COMPUTER  
3/16/04 MSH



# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
 County of Mohave } ss.

PAGE 2 OF 2  
 BK 4867 PG 235 FEE#2004010986

PAUL L. Roberts, Faye M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK LAS VEGAS NV 89102 County, State of Arizona and is personally acquainted with the mining claim 2 known as

1. AMC 338324	Fayro #97	Book 2691	Page 796
2. AMC 2154	Fayro #1	Book 337	Page 423,424
3. AMC 2156	Yellow Nugget	Book 380	Page 200
4. AMC 8580 -	Golden Miss-fit	Book 6-1	Page 34
5. AMC 92863	Fayro #2	Book 591	Page 792
6. AMC 92865	Fayro #4	Book 591	Page 794
7. AMC 92866	Fayro #5	Book 591	Page 795
8. AMC 97287	Golden Fink	Book 601	Page 405
9. AMC 349366	Fayro #6	Book 3014	Page 83
10. AMC 344095	Fayro #3	Book 2839	Page 690

mining claim 5, situate in Lost Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of sept A. D. 2003 and the 1st day of sept. A. D. 2004 at least 3500 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of PAUL L. Roberts FAYE M. Roberts owner 5 of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and FAYE M. Roberts PAUL L. Roberts HARRY W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:  
TOOLS, TOOL REPAIR, TRENCHING, SUPPLIES  
ROAD WORK, EXPLORATION, RECLAMATION REMOVAL  
TO DEFINE ORE BODY, MEALS FOR MINERS,  
WATCHMAN TO PREVENT THEFT, POSTINGS

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of JANUARY A. D. 2004

(My commission expires 9-12-07) Patrice Staiger Notary Public

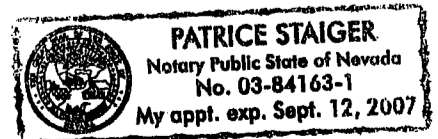
Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder  
 \_\_\_\_\_ County Recorder

Page \_\_\_\_\_

PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE ST.  
LAS VEGAS, NV,  
89102



ENTERED IN COMPUTER  
3/16/04

Claims held by Paul and Faye Roberts (JTWRS)

AMC 338324 Fayro #97

AMC 2154 Fayro #1

AMC 2156 Yellow Nugget

AMC 8580 Golden Miss-Fit

AMC 92863 Fayro #2

AMC 92865 Fayro #4

AMC 92866 Fayro #5

AMC 97287 Golden Fink

AMC 344095 Fayro #3

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2004 FEB 18 A 10:39

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT

9

Claims held by David G. Roberts

AMC 185940      Fayro #14  
AMC 185941      Fayro #15  
AMC 185942      Fayro #16  
AMC 185943      Fayro #17  
AMC 185944      Fayro #18  
AMC 185945      Fayro #19  
AMC 185946      Fayro #20  
AMC 185947      Fayro #21  
AMC 338325      Fayro #98  
AMC 339088      Fayro #17A

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT  
2004 FEB 18 A 10:39  
ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

10

Claims held by Larry W. Roberts

Fayro #6            AMC 349366

Bluebird            AMC 357119

2

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2004 FEB 18 A 10:39

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT

**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV  
 222 N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
 Phone: (602) 417-9200

Receipt

No: 826407

**Transaction #:** 857822  
**Date of Transaction:** 02/18/2004

**CUSTOMER:** PAUL L ROBERTS  
 2821 WYANDOTTE  
 LAS VEGAS, NV 89102

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED (455) CASES: AMC185940/\$105.00	POL 2003 (21)	- n/a -	105.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$105.00</b>

**PAYMENT INFORMATION**

1	AMOUNT: \$105.00	POSTMARKED: 02/13/2004
	TYPE: CHECK	RECEIVED: 02/18/2004
	CHECK NO: 5369	
	NAME: ROBERTS, FAYE M 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS NV 89102	

**REMARKS**

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

**Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made**

AMC 2154  
8580  
92863  
97287  
185940  
338324

AMC 339088  
344095  
349366

STATE OF ARIZONA, } ss.  
County of Mohave }

PAUL L. Roberts, Faye M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS NV. 89102

County, State of ~~Arizona~~ <sup>NV.</sup>, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

AMC 338324	FAYRO # 97	Book 2691	Page 796
AMC 2154	FAYRO # 1	Book 337	Page 423, 424
AMC 2156	Yellow NUGGET	Book 380	Page 200
AMC 8580	Golden Miss-FIT	Book 6-I	Page 34
AMC 92863	FAYRO # 2	Book 591	Page 792
AMC 92865	FAYRO # 4	Book 591	Page 794
AMC 92866	FAYRO # 5	Book 591	Page 795
AMC 97287	Golden FINK	Book 601	Page 405
AMC 344095	FAYRO # 3	Book 2839	Page 690
AMC 349366	FAYRO # 6	" 3014	" 83

mining claim, situate in East Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1992

and the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 2003, at least

\$4500.00 forty five hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of FAYE M. Roberts & PAUL L. Roberts

owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G Roberts, HARRY W. Roberts (and others) FAYE M. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner S and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Tools, Tool repair, Trenching, supplies, Road work, Exploration Reclamation, Reclamation, ~~Removal~~ <sup>Removal</sup> of debris ore body. Meals for miners, Watchman to prevent theft. Materials

Faye Roberts  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of December, A. D. 19<sup>th</sup> 2002  
Ernest Bradley Owens  
Notary Public

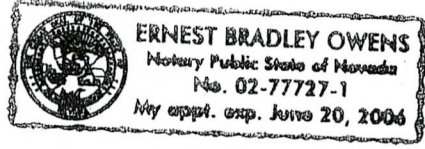
(My commission expires 6/20/06)  
Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_  
Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder  
\_\_\_\_\_ County Recorder

P. L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89102

ENTERED IN COMPUTER  
4/2/03 MTA



# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

DAVID G. Roberts & Larry W. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS NV 89102 County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

NOTE

AMC 185940	FAYRO #14	Book 868	Page 23, 24
AMC 185941	FAYRO #15	Book 868	Page 25, 26
AMC 185942	FAYRO #16	Book 868	Page 27, 28
AMC 185943	FAYRO #17	Book 868	Page 29, 30
AMC 185944	FAYRO #18	Book 872	Page 252, 253
AMC 185945	FAYRO #19	Book 872	Page 254, 255
AMC 185946	FAYRO #20	Book 872	Page 256, 257
AMC 185947	FAYRO #21	Book 872	Page 258, 259
AMC 338325	FAYRO #98	Book 2691	Page 79B,
AMC 339088	FAYRO #17A	Book 2700	Page 885

NOTE  
Should have been  
Larry Roberts

10

mining claims, situate in \_\_\_\_\_ Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 2002 and the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 2002 at least 1200.00 Twelve hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim. Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of "DAVID G. Roberts" (PAUL L. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts)

owner \_\_\_\_\_ of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner \_\_\_\_\_ and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Road work, Tool repair, Trenching, supplies, Exploration Equipment repair. ~~Removal~~ Sampling to define ore body, meals for miners, Watchman & prevent theft, materials.

David G. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of December A. D. 2002

Ernest Bradley Owens  
Notary Public

(My commission expires 6/20/06)

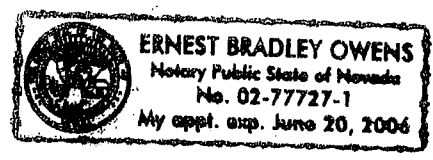
Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder County Recorder

PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS, NV. 89102

Page 02 of 2



ENTERED IN COMPUTER  
4/2/03

*Retyped for ease of reading  
Paul*

**Claims held by David G. Roberts**

AMC 185940      Fayro #14

AMC 185941      Fayro #15

AMC 185942      Fayro #16

AMC 185943      Fayro #17

AMC 185944      Fayro #18

AMC 185945      Fayro #19

AMC 185946      Fayro #20

AMC 185947      Fayro #21

AMC 338325      Fayro #98

AMC 339088      Fayro #17A

2003 JUN 23 A 9:31  
LAW OFFICE OF  
DAVID G. ROBERTS



Claims held by Paul and Faye Roberts (JTWRS)

AMC 338324 Fayro #97

AMC 2154 Fayro #1

AMC 2156 Yellow Nugget

AMC 8580 Golden Miss-Fit

AMC 92863 Fayro #2

AMC 92865 Fayro #4

AMC 92866 Fayro #5

AMC 97287 Golden Fink

AMC 344095 Fayro #3

2003 JUN 23 A 9:31  
L. J. ROBERTS

Claims held by Larry W. Roberts (Hard Rock)

~~AMC 356637 Bluebird~~ → *Delete*

AMC 349366 Fayro #6

2003 JAN 23 A 9:21  
L. W. ROBERTS

**United States Department of the Interior  
Bureau of Land Management**

BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV  
222 N CENTRAL AVE  
PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
Phone: (602) 417-9200

Receipt	
No:	626013

<b>Transaction #:</b> 652520	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 01/31/2003	
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>	FAYE ROBERTS 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS, NV 89102

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED (455) <b>CASES:</b> AMC338324/\$100.00	POL 2003 (20)	- n/a -	100.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$100.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION					
1	AMOUNT:	\$100.00	POSTMARKED:	01/21/2003	
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	01/23/2003	
	CHECK NO:	5195			
	NAME:	ROBERTS, FAYE 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS NV 89102			

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

AMC 185940  
338324  
339088

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: December 31, 2002

2002 - 2003

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2002 and ending at noon on September 1, 2003
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2002
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. FAYRO #14	AMC 185940
2. FAYRO #15	AMC 185941
3. FAYRO #16	AMC 185942
4. FAYRO #17	AMC 185943
5. FAYRO #18	AMC 185944
6. FAYRO #19	AMC 185945
7. FAYRO #20	AMC 185946
8. FAYRO #21	AMC 185947
9. FAYRO #98	AMC 338325
10. FAYRO #17A	AMC 339088

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

David G. Roberts  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 2821 WYANDOTTE  
 (Street or P.O. Box)  
 LAS VEGAS NV 89102  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

*David G. Roberts*  
 (Owner's Signature)

note: Business Address

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Street or P.O. Box)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Street or P.O. Box)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

1/10/03 [Signature]

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

### INSTRUCTIONS

1. This certification is made under the provisions of § 1744 of Title 43 and § 28-28k of Title 30 of the United States Code; and the regulations thereunder (43 CFR Part 3830).
2. The claimant(s) must fill in the dates in paragraph 1 for the beginning and ending of the assessment year for which this waiver is sought.
3. The claimant(s) must fill in the date in paragraph 2 for the beginning of the assessment year for which this waiver is sought.
4. All claim and site names and Bureau of Land Management (BLM) serial numbers must be listed for the mining claims, mill sites, and tunnel sites for which the waiver is sought.
5. All owners of the mining claims, mill sites, and tunnel sites and their addresses must be given.
6. This waiver form must be signed by all the claimants or their designated agent, in original form. If an agent is designated, a notarized designation of agent, signed by all of the claimants with proper address given, must be submitted with this waiver.
7. This form must be filed no later than September 1st for the upcoming assessment year in the BLM State Office where the mining claims or sites are recorded, or the waiver cannot be granted by the BLM. (Example: to obtain a waiver for the assessment year 2000, which begins at noon on September 1, 1999, you must qualify for and file for a waiver no later than September 1, 1999 in the proper BLM State Office).
8. For all mining claims which require assessment work, you must record an affidavit of labor on or before the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver. For all other mining claims or sites waived, you must record a notice of intent to hold on or before the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
9. Mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee. A notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.

### NOTICE/BURDEN HOURS STATEMENT

The Privacy Act of 1974, as amended, and the regulation in 43 CFR 2.48(d) provide that you be furnished the following information in connection with the information required by this certification of waiver from rental fees.

**AUTHORITY:** 30 U.S.C. 28-28k; 43 U.S.C. 1201, 1457, 1740, and 1744; and 43 CFR 3830.

**PRINCIPLE PURPOSE:** This information is to be used to verify that the owner(s) (claimants) of a mining claim has complied with 30 U.S.C. 28f and is entitled to perform assessment work in lieu of paying the maintenance fee for the mining claims listed on this form.

**ROUTINE USE:** (1) Adjudication of the claimant(s) certification of waiver from paying the maintenance fee otherwise required by 30 U.S.C. 28f. (2) Disclosure may be made to appropriate Federal agencies when location is made within the agency's geographic area of responsibility. (3) Information from the record and/or the record will be transferred to the appropriate Federal, State, or local agency, or a member of the public in response to a specific request for pertinent information. (4) Information may also be provided to the Department of Justice or in a proceeding before a court or adjudicative body; or to Federal, State, local or foreign agencies when needed for enforcement of civil or criminal codes or applicable regulations concerning title rights upon the public land.

**EFFECT OF NOT PROVIDING INFORMATION:** Disclosure of this information is required by 30 U.S.C. 28f and 43 CFR Part 3830 for those qualified claimants wishing to take the small miner waiver allowed. Failure to supply the information required in this form to support the claimants certification of waiver from payment of the otherwise required maintenance fees will result in the waiver being disallowed and the mining claims subject to forfeiture by BLM under 30 U.S.C. 28i.

The Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995 requires us to inform you that:

This information is being collected to allow the BLM to determine if you qualify for a waiver from the payment of \$100 per mining claim or site maintenance fee established in 30 U.S.C. 28f and the implementing regulations at 43 CFR 3830. A response to this request is required in accordance with the statute to obtain your benefit.

BLM would like you to know that you do not have to respond to this, or any other, Federal agency-sponsored information collection unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number.

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 8 minutes (0.133 hours) per response, including time to review instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate, or any other aspect of this form, to the U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, (1004-0114) Bureau Clearance Officer (WO-630), Mail Stop 401 LS, 1849 C St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20240.

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY**

MAINTENANCE FEE PAYMENT WAIVER CERTIFICATION

This small miner waiver is filed to hold the claims/sites listed below for the assessment year beginning at noon on the first September 1 following the official filing of this form with BLM.

The undersigned owner(s) of the mining claims/sites listed below hereby certify under penalty of 18 U.S.C. 1001 and 43 U.S.C. 1212 that:

I/We control, or will control, ten or fewer mining claims/sites located and maintained on Federal land in the United States of America on the August 31 that is one day before the beginning of the assessment year indicated in line one above.

I/We have/will performed/performance assessment work upon the claims listed below for the current assessment year as of the August 31 indicated in line three above. This work meets the requirements of the General Mining Law of 1872, as amended; the Act of August 10, 1993; and the regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Such work will be described on our affidavit of labor.

maint fee 2003 AMC 339088, 338324  
185940

The mining claims and sites for which the above waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is made are:

CLAIM NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. FAYRO #14	AMC 185940
2. FAYRO #15	AMC 185941
3. FAYRO #16	AMC 185942
4. FAYRO #17	AMC 185943
5. FAYRO #18	AMC 185944
6. FAYRO #19	AMC 185945
7. FAYRO #20	AMC 185946
8. FAYRO #21	AMC 185947
9. FAYRO #98	AMC 338325
10. FAYRO #17A	AMC 339088

All owner(s) of the above mining claims and sites are filing for this waiver.

I/We understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$10,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.

DAVID G. ROBERTS

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*David G. Roberts*

(Owner's Signature)

2821 WYANDOTTE

(Street or P.O. Box)

Las Vegas

(City)

NV

(State)

89102

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Continued on reverse)

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER

3/18/02 TK

(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City) (State) (Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City) (State) (Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City) (State) (Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City) (State) (Zip Code)

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. This certification of waiver from payment of maintenance fees is made under the provisions of the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312 [1993]), and §1744 of Title 43 and §28-28k of Title 30 of the United States Code; and the regulations thereunder (43 CFR 3833 and 3850).
2. This waiver must be filed in advance of the assessment year for which a waiver is sought, but in no event be filed later than the August 31st preceding the assessment year for which the waiver is sought.
3. You must still record your affidavit of assessment work for claims listed and/or Notices of Intention to Hold for any sites listed with the BLM by each December 30th, and the local recording office under State law, as in the past.
4. This waiver must be filed in the BLM State Office where the mining claims are recorded.
5. If the claims and sites are located in more than one State, a separate waiver form must be filed in each State in which they are held. The total number of claims and sites listed on separate waiver forms cannot exceed ten.
6. All claim names and Bureau of Land Management (BLM) serial numbers must be listed for all mining claims and sites for which a waiver is sought.
7. All owners and their addresses must be listed.
8. This waiver form must be signed by all of the owners or their designated agent. If an agent is designated, a statement appointing the agent, must be submitted with this certification, if a designation of agent is not currently on file with the BLM State office where your claims and sites are recorded.
9. Mining claims and sites held by a husband and wife, either jointly or individually, or their children under the age of discretion, shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit. Mining claims and sites held in co-ownership, or by an association of locators, by a partnership, or by a corporation shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit for claimants that have an interest in these entities.
10. Failure to pay the maintenance fee or meet the requirements for waiver from payment of the maintenance fee by any August 31st deadline for the following assessment year shall cause the mining claims and sites to be declared null and void.

**NOTICE**

The Privacy Act of 1974 and the regulation in 43 CFR 2.48(d) provide that you be furnished the following information in connection with the information required by this certification of exemption from rental fees form.

**AUTHORITY:** 30 U.S.C. 28-28e; 43 U.S.C. 1201, 1740, and 1744; and the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312); 43 CFR 3833 and 3850.

**PRINCIPLE PURPOSE:** This information is to be used to verify that the owner(s) of a mining claim has complied with the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312), and is entitled to perform assessment work in lieu of paying the maintenance fee for the mining claims listed on this form.

**ROUTINE USE:** (1) Adjudication of the claimant(s) certification of waiver from paying the maintenance fee otherwise required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312). (2) Disclosure may be made to appropriate Federal agencies when location is made within the agency's geographic area of responsibility. (3) Information from the record and/or the record will be transferred to the appropriate Federal, State, or local agency, or a member of the public in response to a specific request for pertinent information. (4) Information may also be provided to the

Department of Justice or in a proceeding before a court or adjudicative body; or to Federal, State, local or foreign agencies when needed for enforcement of civil or criminal codes or applicable regulations concerning title rights upon the public land.

**EFFECT OF NOT PROVIDING INFORMATION:** Disclosure of this information is required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and 43 CFR 3833 for those owner(s) wishing to take the small miners waiver allowed under 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Failure to supply the information required in this form to support the owner(s) certification of waiver from payment of the otherwise required maintenance fees will result in the waiver being disallowed and the mining claims declared null and void by the Bureau of Land Management (BLM).

The Paperwork Reduction Act of 1980 (44 U.S.C. 3501, et seq.) requires us to tell you that:

This information is being collected to allow the BLM to determine if you qualify for a waiver from the payment of \$100 per mining claim maintenance fee established by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and the implementing regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. A response to this request is required in accordance with the statute (107 Stat. 312) to retain your benefit.

**BURDEN HOURS STATEMENT**

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 5 minutes per response, including time to review instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate, or any other aspect of this form, to the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Information Collection Clearance Officer (871), 1849 C Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20240; and the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (1004-0114), Washington, D.C. 20503.

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY**

00 JAN - 7 - NOV 2002  
 BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
 INFORMATION COLLECTION





2EP Base 1 of 2

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

David G. Roberts

being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2881 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, Las Vegas NV 89102

County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

AMC 185940	FAYRO #14	Book 868	Page 23, 24
AMC 185941	FAYRO #15	Book 868	Page 25, 26
AMC 185942	FAYRO #16	Book 868	Page 27, 28
AMC 185943	FAYRO #17	Book 868	Page 29, 30
AMC 185944	FAYRO #18	Book 872	Page 252, 253
AMC 185945	FAYRO #19	Book 872	Page 254, 255
AMC 185946	FAYRO #20	Book 872	Page 256, 257
AMC 185947	FAYRO #21	Book 872	Page 258, 259
AMC 338325	FAYRO #98	Book 2691	Page 798
AMC 339088	FAYRO #17A	Book 2700	Page 885

mining claims, situate in \_\_\_\_\_ Mining District, County of Mohave, State of

Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2000

and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2001, at least 3000.00

three thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

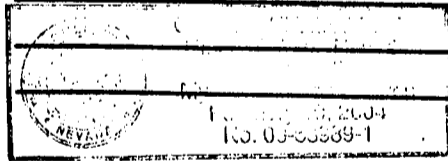
Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of "DAVID G. Roberts" (PAUL L. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts)

owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts  
LARRY W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

ROAD WORK, Tool repair, Trenching, supplies, EXPLORATION  
EQUIPMENT REPAIR.



Paul L. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Jan, A. D. 2001

(My commission expires Feb 10, 2004) [Signature] Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder

Page \_\_\_\_\_

County Recorder

PAUL L. Roberts  
2881 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS, NV, 89102

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER

ARIZONA STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
2001 FEB - 1 A 9 37  
RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT



INDEXED

2001007644  
BK 3673 PG 239  
OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
JOAN MC CALL, MO  
02/09/2001  
10:49A  
PG 1 OF 2  
FEE 15.00

MICROFILMED

RECORDERS MEMO: Legibility  
Questionable For Good Reproduction

may I thank you for

all of your help

Paul Robert 2

2001 MAR - 7 A 10: 42

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
 County of Mohave } ss.

DAVID G. Roberts

being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, Las Vegas NV 89102

County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

AMC 185940	FAYRO #14	Book 868	Page 23, 24
AMC 185941	FAYRO #15	Book 868	Page 25, 26
AMC 185942	FAYRO #16	Book 868	Page 27, 28
AMC 185943	FAYRO #17	Book 868	Page 29, 30
AMC 185944	FAYRO #18	Book 872	Page 252, 253
AMC 185945	FAYRO #19	Book 872	Page 254, 255
AMC 185946	FAYRO #20	Book 872	Page 256, 257
AMC 185947	FAYRO #21	Book 872	Page 258, 259
AMC 338325	FAYRO #98	Book 2691	Page 798
AMC 338088	FAYRO #17A	Book 2700	Page 885

mining claims, situate in \_\_\_\_\_ Mining District, County of Mohave, State of

Arizona; that between the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1999,

and the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 2000, at least 3000.00

three thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

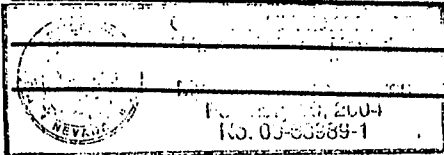
Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of "DAVID G. Roberts" (PAUL L. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts)

owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts  
LARRY W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Road work, Tool repair, Trenching, supplies, EXPLORATION  
EQUIPMENT REPAIR.



Paul L. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Jan, A. D. 2000

(My commission expires Feb 10, 2004) [Signature] Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder

Page \_\_\_\_\_

County Recorder

PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS, NV. 89102

ARIZONA STATE OFFICE PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2001 FEB - 1 A 9:37

RECEIVED BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

*Sent to Mr. Roberts for correction. NX*

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts, Faye M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, NV. LAS VEGAS NV. 89102

AMC 338324	FAYRO # 97	Book 2691	Page 796
AMC 2154	FAYRO # 1	Book 337	Page 423, 424
AMC 2156	YELLOW NUGGET	Book 380	Page 200
AMC 8580	GOLDEN MISS-FIT	Book 6-I	Page 34
AMC 92863	FAYRO # 2	Book 591	Page 792
AMC 92865	FAYRO # 4	Book 591	Page 794
AMC 92866	FAYRO # 5	Book 591	Page 795
AMC 97287	GOLDEN FUNK	Book 601	Page 405
AMC 344095	FAYRO # 3	Book 2839	Page 690
AMC 349366	FAYRO # 6	" 9014	" 83

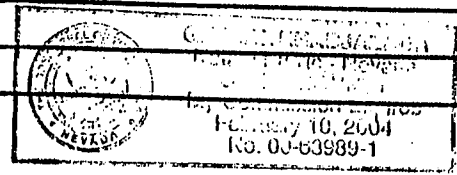
mining claim, situate in East Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1999 and the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 192000, at least Four thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of FAYE M. Roberts & PAUL L. Roberts

owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts (and others) FAYE M. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner S and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Tools, Tool repair, Trenching, supplies, Road work, Exploration



Paul L. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Jan, A. D. 192001

(My commission expires Feb 10, 2004) [Signature] Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder County Recorder

P. L. Roberts  
121 WYANDOTTE  
VEGAS NV. 89102

Page \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT  
ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
2001 FEB - 1 A 9:37

Sent to Mr. Roberts for correction [Signature]

**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV  
 222 N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
 Phone: (602) 417-9200

Receipt	
No:	253792

<b>Transaction #:</b> 268616					
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 02/02/2001					
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>		DAVID G ROBERTS 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS, NV 89102			
LINE #	QTY	COMMODITY / SUBJECT / ACTION / PRODUCT	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-ACCOUNTS/UNADJUDICATED / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED (455)	POL 2000 (10)	- n/a -	\$100.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$100.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION			
1	AMOUNT:	\$100.00	POSTMARKED: 01/29/2001
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED: 02/01/2001
	CHECK NO:	4825	
	NAME:	ROBERTS, FAYE 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS NV 89102	

REMARKS

CASE SERIAL NUMBER INFORMATION		
TRNS #	LINE #	CASES
268616	1	AMC185940

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billings System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

**MAINTENANCE FEE PAYMENT WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

This small miner waiver is filed to hold the claims/sites listed below for the assessment year beginning at noon on the first September 1 following the official filing of this form with BLM.

The undersigned owner(s) of the mining claims/sites listed below hereby certify under penalty of 18 U.S.C. 1001 and 43 U.S.C. 1212 that:

I/We control, or will control, ten or fewer mining claims/sites located and maintained on Federal land in the United States of America on the August 31 that is one day before the beginning of the assessment year indicated in line one above.

I/We have/will performed/performed assessment work upon the claims listed below for the current assessment year as of the August 31 indicated in line three above. This work meets the requirements of the General Mining Law of 1872, as amended; the Act of August 10, 1993; and the regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Such work will be described on our affidavit of labor.

185940, 338324  
339088

The mining claims and sites for which the above waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is made are:

CLAIM NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. FAYRO #14	AMC 185940
2. FAYRO #15	AMC 185941
3. FAYRO #16	AMC 185942
4. FAYRO #17	AMC 185943
5. FAYRO #18	AMC 185944
6. FAYRO #19	AMC 185945
7. FAYRO #20	AMC 185946
8. FAYRO #21	AMC 185947
9. FAYRO #98	AMC 338325
10. FAYRO #17A	AMC 339088

All owner(s) of the above mining claims and sites are filing for this waiver.

I/We understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$10,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.

DAVID G. ROBERTS (Owner's Name - Please Print) WYANDOTTE  
 2821 WYANDOTTE (Street or P.O. Box)  
 LAS VEGAS NV 89102 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print) (Owner's Signature)  
 (Street or P.O. Box) (City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print) (Owner's Signature)  
 (Street or P.O. Box) (City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print) (Owner's Signature)  
 (Street or P.O. Box) (City) (State) (Zip Code)

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

Malyde 1/17/01

VERIFIED

(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. This certification of waiver from payment of maintenance fees is made under the provisions of the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312 [1993]), and §1744 of Title 43 and §28-28k of Title 30 of the United States Code; and the regulations thereunder (43 CFR 3833 and 3850).
2. This waiver must be filed in advance of the assessment year for which a waiver is sought, but in no event be filed later than the August 31st preceding the assessment year for which the waiver is sought.
3. You must still record your affidavit of assessment work for claims listed and/or Notices of Intention to Hold for any sites listed with the BLM by each December 30th, and the local recording office under State law, as in the past.
4. This waiver must be filed in the BLM State Office where the mining claims are recorded.
5. If the claims and sites are located in more than one State, a separate waiver form must be filed in each State in which they are held. The total number of claims and sites listed on separate waiver forms cannot exceed ten.
6. All claim names and Bureau of Land Management (BLM) serial numbers must be listed for all mining claims and sites for which a waiver is sought.
7. All owners and their addresses must be listed.
8. This waiver form must be signed by all of the owners or their designated agent. If an agent is designated, a statement appointing the agent, must be submitted with this certification, if a designation of agent is not currently on file with the BLM State office where your claims and sites are recorded.
9. Mining claims and sites held by a husband and wife, either jointly or individually, or their children under the age of discretion, shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit. Mining claims and sites held in co-ownership, or by an association of locators, by a partnership, or by a corporation shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit for claimants that have an interest in these entities.
10. Failure to pay the maintenance fee or meet the requirements for waiver from payment of the maintenance fee by any August 31st deadline for the following assessment year shall cause the mining claims and sites to be declared null and void.

**NOTICE**

The Privacy Act of 1974 and the regulation in 43 CFR 2.48(d) provide that you be furnished the following information in connection with the information required by this certification of exemption from rental fees form.

**AUTHORITY:** 30 U.S.C. 28-28e; 43 U.S.C. 1201, 1740, and 1744; and the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312); 43 CFR 3833 and 3850.

**PRINCIPLE PURPOSE:** This information is to be used to verify that the owner(s) of a mining claim has complied with the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312), and is entitled to perform assessment work in lieu of paying the maintenance fee for the mining claims listed on this form.

**ROUTINE USE:** (1) Adjudication of the claimant(s) certification of waiver from paying the maintenance fee otherwise required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312). (2) Disclosure may be made to appropriate Federal agencies when location is made within the agency's geographic area of responsibility. (3) Information from the record and/or the record will be transferred to the appropriate Federal, State, or local agency, or a member of the public in response to a specific request for pertinent information. (4) Information may also be provided to the

Department of Justice or in a proceeding before a court or adjudicative body; or to Federal, State, local or foreign agencies when needed for enforcement of civil or criminal codes or applicable regulations concerning title rights upon the public land.

**EFFECT OF NOT PROVIDING INFORMATION:** Disclosure of this information is required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and 43 CFR 3833 for those owner(s) wishing to take the small miners waiver allowed under 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Failure to supply the information required in this form to support the owner(s) certification of waiver from payment of the otherwise required maintenance fees will result in the waiver being disallowed and the mining claims declared null and void by the Bureau of Land Management (BLM).

The Paperwork Reduction Act of 1980 (44 U.S.C. 3501, et seq.) requires us to tell you that:

This information is being collected to allow the BLM to determine if you qualify for a waiver from the payment of \$100 per mining claim maintenance fee established by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and the implementing regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. A response to this request is required in accordance with the statute (107 Stat. 312) to retain your benefit.

**BURDEN HOURS STATEMENT**

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 5 minutes per response, including time to review instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate, or any other aspect of this form, to the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Information Collection Clearance Officer (871), 1849 C Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20240; and the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (1004-0114), Washington, D.C. 20503.

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY**

2001 JAN 12 10 45 AM  
RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
2001 JAN 12 A 9:11

ANC 339088

38324

185940

David,

Our records show  
your address as  
2821 Wiyandotte,  
Las Vegas, NV.

Is the St. Charles  
address a  
permanent change  
of address?

3/16/2000

David Roberts  
called re waivers.

Change of  
address.

Mary Hyde

Mary Hyde

BGM

222 N Central Ave.

Phoenix, Az 85004-2200

(602) 417-9356



MAINTENANCE FEE PAYMENT WAIVER CERTIFICATION

This small miner waiver is filed to hold the claims/sites listed below for the assessment year beginning at noon on the first September 1 following the official filing of this form with BLM.

The undersigned owner(s) of the mining claims/sites listed below hereby certify under penalty of 18 U.S.C. 1001 and 43 U.S.C. 1212 that:

I/We control, or will control, ten or fewer mining claims/sites located and maintained on Federal land in the United States of America on the August 31 that is one day before the beginning of the assessment year indicated in line one above.

I/We have/will performed/perform assessment work upon the claims listed below for the current assessment year as of the August 31 indicated in line three above. This work meets the requirements of the General Mining Law of 1872, as amended; the Act of August 10, 1993; and the regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Such work will be described on our affidavit of labor.

AMC 339088  
338324  
185940

The mining claims and sites for which the above waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is made are:

CLAIM NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. FAYRO #14	AMC 185940
2. FAYRO #15	AMC 185941
3. FAYRO #16	AMC 185942
4. FAYRO #17	AMC 185943
5. FAYRO #18	AMC 185944
6. FAYRO #19	AMC 185945
7. FAYRO #20	AMC 185946
8. FAYRO #21	AMC 185947
9. FAYRO #98	AMC 338325
10. FAYRO #17A	AMC 339088

All owner(s) of the above mining claims and sites are filing for this waiver.

I/We understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$10,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.

DAVID G. ROBERTS  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
806<sup>th</sup> So 4<sup>th</sup> ST.  
(Street or P.O. Box)

*David G. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)  
ST. CHARLES Mo. 63301  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
  
(Street or P.O. Box)

(Owner's Signature)  
  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
  
(Street or P.O. Box)

(Owner's Signature)  
  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
  
(Street or P.O. Box)

(Owner's Signature)  
  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

3/10/00 MCH

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
 County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS NV. 89102

County, State of ~~Arizona~~ <sup>NV.</sup>, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim<sup>s</sup> known as  
AMC 338324 FAYRO # 97 Book 2691 Page 796  
AMC 2154 FAYRO # 1 Book 337 Page 423, 424  
AMC 2156 YELLOW NUGGET Book 380 Page 200  
AMC 8580 GOLDEN MISS-FIT Book 6-I Page 34  
AMC 92863 FAYRO # 2 Book 591 Page 792  
AMC 92865 FAYRO # 4 Book 591 Page 794  
AMC 92866 FAYRO # 5 Book 591 Page 795  
AMC 97287 GOLDEN FINK Book 601 Page 405  
AMC 344095 FAYRO # 3 Book 2839 Page 690  
AMC 349366 FAYRO # 6 " 3014 " 83

~~338324~~  
 338324  
 2154  
 8580  
 92863  
 97284  
 344095  
 349366  
 339088  
 185940

mining claim<sup>s</sup>, situate in East Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1999, and the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 192000, at least 3500.00 thirty five hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of FAYE M. Roberts & PAUL L. Roberts

owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts (and others) FAYE M. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner S and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Tools, Tool repair, Trenching, supplies, Road work, Exploration

Paul L. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of January, A. D. 192000

Anastasia Doyel  
 Notary Public

(My commission expires April 12, 2000)

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder  
 Page \_\_\_\_\_

COUNTY RECORDER  
 ARIZONA  
 STATE OFFICE  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA

JAN 10 9 29 AM '00

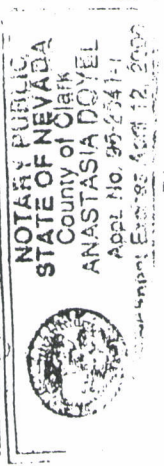
RECEIVED  
 BUREAU OF  
 LAND MANAGEMENT

P. L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS NV. 89102

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER

1/31/00

VERIFIED  
2/24/00  
SL



# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, } ss.  
 County of Mohave

DAVID G. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, Las Vegas NV 89102

County, State of <sup>NV</sup>Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

AMC 185940	FAYRO #14	Book 868	Page 23, 24
AMC 185941	FAYRO #15	Book 868	Page 25, 26
AMC 185942	FAYRO #16	Book 868	Page 27, 28
AMC 185943	FAYRO #17	Book 868	Page 29, 30
AMC 185944	FAYRO #18	Book 872	Page 252, 253
AMC 185945	FAYRO #19	Book 872	Page 254, 255
AMC 185946	FAYRO #20	Book 872	Page 256, 257
AMC 185947	FAYRO #21	Book 872	Page 258, 259
AMC 338325	FAYRO #98	Book 2691	Page 778,

AMC 339088 FAYRO #17A Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 1999

and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 192000, at least 2,000.00

Two thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of "DAVID G. Roberts (PAUL L. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts)"

owner of said claims for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts LARRY W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Road work, Tool repair, Trenching, supplies, Exploration Equipment repair.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

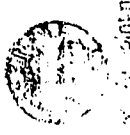
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

NOTARY PUBLIC  
 STATE OF NEVADA  
 County of Clark  
 ANASTASIA DOYEL  
 Appt. No. 96-2541-1  
 My Appointment Expires April 12, 2000



By PAUL L. Roberts  
 2821 WYANDOTTE  
 Las Vegas, NV. 89102

Paul L. Roberts  
Paul L. Roberts

Deputy Recorder Page \_\_\_\_\_  
 County Recorder JUN 10 9 29 AM '00  
 ARIZONA STATE OFFICE PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
 ENTERED INTO COMPUTER 1/31/00  
 VERIFIED 2/24/00

RECEIVED  
 BUREAU OF  
 LAND MANAGEMENT

**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV  
 222 N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
 Phone: (602) 417-9200

Receipt	
No:	58330

<b>Transaction #:</b> 66007					
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 01/14/2000					
<b>Commodity:</b> LOCATABLE MINERALS <b>Subject:</b> MINING CLAIMS					
<b>CUSTOMER:</b> PAUL L ROBERTS 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS,NV 89102					
LINE #	QTY	ACTION / PRODUCT	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	20	PROOF OF LABOR/ASSESSMENT \$5 (1930)		\$5.00	\$100.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$100.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION			
1	<b>AMOUNT:</b>	\$100.00	<b>POSTMARKED:</b> 01/06/2000
	<b>TYPE:</b>	CHECK	<b>RECEIVED:</b> 01/10/2000
	<b>CHECK NO:</b>	4654	
	<b>NAME:</b>	ROBERTS, FAYE	

REMARKS

CASE SERIAL NUMBER INFORMATION		
TRNS #	LINE #	CASES
66007	1	AMC185940 , AMC185941 , AMC185942 , AMC185943 , AMC185944 , AMC185945 , AMC185946 , AMC185947 , 338325 , 339088 , 338324 , 2154 , 2156 , 8580 , 92863 , 92865 , 92866 , 97287 , 344095 , 349366

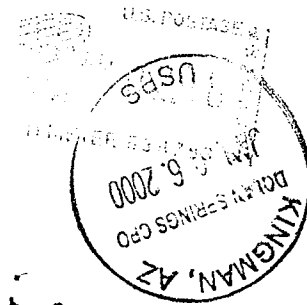
This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billings System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

B. L. Robert  
2421 WYANDOTT  
Las Vegas, NV  
89102

CERTIFIED

P 410 125 698

MAIL



RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT

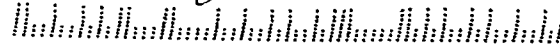
JAN 10 9 29 AM '00

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Bh M  
arizona state office  
222 N<sup>th</sup> Central Ave.

Phoenix Az. 85004-2203

85004+2203



MAINTENANCE FEE PAYMENT WAIVER CERTIFICATION

This small miner waiver is filed to hold the claims/sites listed below for the assessment year beginning at noon on the first September 1 following the official filing of this form with BLM.

The undersigned owner(s) of the mining claims/sites listed below hereby certify under penalty of 18 U.S.C. 1001 and 43 U.S.C. 1212 that:

004

I/We control, or will control, ten or fewer mining claims/sites located and maintained on Federal land in the United States of America on the August 31 that is one day before the beginning of the assessment year indicated in line one above.

I/We have/will performed/perform assessment work upon the claims listed below for the current assessment year as of the August 31 indicated in line three above. This work meets the requirements of the General Mining Law of 1872, as amended; the Act of August 10, 1993; and the regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Such work will be described on our affidavit of labor.

185940

338324

339088

The mining claims and sites for which the above waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is made are:

CLAIM NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. FAYRO # 14	AMC 185940
2. FAYRO # 15	AMC 185941
3. FAYRO # 16	AMC 185942
4. FAYRO # 17	AMC 185943
5. FAYRO # 18	AMC 185944
6. FAYRO # 19	AMC 185945
7. FAYRO # 20	AMC 185946
8. FAYRO # 21	AMC 185947
9. FAYRO # 98	AMC 338325
10. FAYRO # 17A	AMC 339088

All owner(s) of the above mining claims and sites are filing for this waiver.

I/We understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$10,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.

DAVID G. Roberts  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 3024 WILINGTON  
 (Street or P.O. Box)

*David Roberts*  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Las Vegas NV. 89102  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Street or P.O. Box)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (City) \_\_\_\_\_ (State) \_\_\_\_\_ (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Street or P.O. Box)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (City) \_\_\_\_\_ (State) \_\_\_\_\_ (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Street or P.O. Box)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (City) \_\_\_\_\_ (State) \_\_\_\_\_ (Zip Code)

(Continued on reverse)

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

JAN 4 10 54 AM '99

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

2/23/98 MHA

WJM 2/24/99

004

MAINTENANCE FEE PAYMENT WAIVER CERTIFICATION

This small miner waiver is filed to hold the claims/sites listed below for the assessment year beginning at noon on the first September 1 following the official filing of this form with BLM.

The undersigned owner(s) of the mining claims/sites listed below hereby certify under penalty of 18 U.S.C. 1001 and 43 U.S.C. 1212 that:

I/We control, or will control, ten or fewer mining claims/sites located and maintained on Federal land in the United States of America on the August 31 that is one day before the beginning of the assessment year indicated in line one above.

I/We have/will performed/perform assessment work upon the claims listed below for the current assessment year as of the August 31 indicated in line three above. This work meets the requirements of the General Mining Law of 1872, as amended; the Act of August 10, 1993; and the regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Such work will be described on our affidavit of labor.

185940  
338324  
339088

The mining claims and sites for which the above waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is made are:

CLAIM NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. FAYRO #14	AMC 185940
2. FAYRO #15	AMC 185941
3. FAYRO #16	AMC 185942
4. FAYRO #17	AMC 185943
5. FAYRO #18	AMC 185944
6. FAYRO #19	AMC 185945
7. FAYRO #20	AMC 185946
8. FAYRO #21	AMC 185947
9. FAYRO #98	AMC 338325
10. FAYRO #17A	AMC 339088

All owner(s) of the above mining claims and sites are filing for this waiver.

I/We understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$10,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.

DAVID G. Roberts

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

806<sup>th</sup> So 4<sup>th</sup> St.

(Street or P.O. Box)

*David G. Roberts*

(Owner's Signature)

St. Charles Mo. 63301

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(Zip Code)

(Continued on reverse)

ENTERED IN COMP

2/23/98 MHT

DM 2/24/99

(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. This certification of waiver from payment of maintenance fees is made under the provisions of the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312 [1993]), and §1744 of Title 43 and §28-28k of Title 30 of the United States Code; and the regulations thereunder (43 CFR 3833 and 3850).
2. This waiver must be filed in advance of the assessment year for which a waiver is sought, but in no event be filed later than the August 31st preceding the assessment year for which the waiver is sought.
3. You must still record your affidavit of assessment work for claims listed and/or Notices of Intention to Hold for any sites listed with the BLM by each December 30th, and the local recording office under State law, as in the past.
4. This waiver must be filed in the BLM State Office where the mining claims are recorded.
5. If the claims and sites are located in more than one State, a separate waiver form must be filed in each State in which they are held. The total number of claims and sites listed on separate waiver forms cannot exceed ten.
6. All claim names and Bureau of Land Management (BLM) serial numbers must be listed for all mining claims and sites for which a waiver is sought.
7. All owners and their addresses must be listed.
8. This waiver form must be signed by all of the owners or their designated agent. If an agent is designated, a statement appointing the agent, must be submitted with this certification, if a designation of agent is not currently on file with the BLM State office where your claims and sites are recorded.
9. Mining claims and sites held by a husband and wife, either jointly or individually, or their children under the age of discretion, shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit. Mining claims and sites held in co-ownership, or by an association of locators, by a partnership, or by a corporation shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit for claimants that have an interest in these entities.
10. Failure to pay the maintenance fee or meet the requirements for waiver from payment of the maintenance fee by any August 31st deadline for the following assessment year shall cause the mining claims and sites to be declared null and void.

**NOTICE**

The Privacy Act of 1974 and the regulation in 43 CFR 2.48(d) provide that you be furnished the following information in connection with the information required by this certification of exemption from rental fees form.

**AUTHORITY:** 30 U.S.C. 28-28e; 43 U.S.C. 1201, 1740, and 1744; and the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312); 43 CFR 3833 and 3850.

**PRINCIPLE PURPOSE:** This information is to be used to verify that the owner(s) of a mining claim has complied with the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312), and is entitled to perform assessment work in lieu of paying the maintenance fee for the mining claims listed on this form.

**ROUTINE USE:** (1) Adjudication of the claimant(s) certification of waiver from paying the maintenance fee otherwise required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312). (2) Disclosure may be made to appropriate Federal agencies when location is made within the agency's geographic area of responsibility. (3) Information from the record and/or the record will be transferred to the appropriate Federal, State, or local agency, or a member of the public in response to a specific request for pertinent information. (4) Information may also be provided to the

Department of Justice or in a proceeding before a court or adjudicative body; or to Federal, State, local or foreign agencies when needed for enforcement of civil or criminal codes or applicable regulations concerning title rights upon the public land.

**EFFECT OF NOT PROVIDING INFORMATION:** Disclosure of this information is required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and 43 CFR 3833 for those owner(s) wishing to take the small miners waiver allowed under 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Failure to supply the information required in this form to support the owner(s) certification of waiver from payment of the otherwise required maintenance fees will result in the waiver being disallowed and the mining claims declared null and void by the Bureau of Land Management (BLM).

The Paperwork Reduction Act of 1980 (44 U.S.C. 3501, et seq.) requires us to tell you that:

This information is being collected to allow the BLM to determine if you qualify for a waiver from the payment of \$100 per mining claim maintenance fee established by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and the implementing regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. A response to this request is required in accordance with the statute (107 Stat. 312) to retain your benefit.

**BURDEN HOURS STATEMENT**

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 5 minutes per response, including time to review instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate, or any other aspect of this form, to the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Information Collection Clearance Officer (871), 1849 C Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20240; and the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (1004-0114), Washington, D.C. 20503.

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY**

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT

JAN 20 11 37 AM '99

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

FEB 8 10 17 PM

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT



PAUL L. Roberts, Faye M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS NV. 89102

County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as  
AMC 338324 FAYRO # 97 Book 2691 Page 796  
AMC 2154 FAYRO # 1 Book 337 Page 423, 424  
AMC 2156 Yellow NUGGET Book 380 Page 200  
AMC 8580 Golden Miss-FIT Book 6-I Page 34  
AMC 92863 FAYRO # 2 Book 591 Page 792  
AMC 92865 FAYRO # 4 Book 591 Page 794  
AMC 92866 FAYRO # 5 Book 591 Page 795  
AMC 97287 Golden FINK Book 601 Page 405  
AMC 344095 FAYRO # 3 Book 2839 Page 690  
AMC 349366 FAYRO # 6 Book 3014 Page 83

mining claims, situate in East Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 1998, and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 1999, at least 2500

Seventy five hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of FAYE M. Roberts & PAUL L. Roberts owners of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts (and others) FAYE M. Roberts

were the men employed by said owners and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Tools, Tool repair, Trenching, supplies, Road work, Exploration

Paul L. Roberts  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of January, A. D. 1999

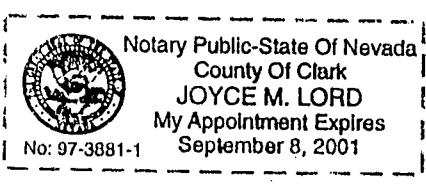
(My commission expires September 8, 2001) Joyce M Lord  
Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Record \_\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy Recorder Page \_\_\_\_\_

P. L. Roberts  
321 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS NV. 89102



99001585 BK 3228 PG 146  
OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY, AZ  
JOAN MC CALL, MOHAVE COUNTY RECORDER  
01/11/1999 10:27A PAGE 1 OF 1  
FAYE ROBERTS  
RECORDING FEE 15.00

RECEIVED  
LAND RECORDS  
BUREAU OF  
RECORDS  
JAN 20 11 37 AM '99

ENTERED IN COMPUTER  
2/23/98 MTT  
2/24/99

Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, } ss.  
County of Mohave

David G. Roberts

being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, Las Vegas NV 89102

County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

AMC 185940	FAYRO #14	Book 868	Page 23, 24
AMC 185941	FAYRO #15	Book 868	Page 25, 26
AMC 185942	FAYRO #16	Book 868	Page 27, 28
AMC 185943	FAYRO #17	Book 868	Page 29, 30
AMC 185944	FAYRO #18	Book 872	Page 252, 253
AMC 185945	FAYRO #19	Book 872	Page 254, 255
AMC 185946	FAYRO #20	Book 872	Page 256, 257
AMC 185947	FAYRO #21	Book 872	Page 258, 259
AMC 338325	FAYRO #98	Book 2691	Page 798
AMC 339088	FAYRO #17A	Book 2700	Page 885

mining claims, situate in \_\_\_\_\_ Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 1998

and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 1999, at least 3800

thirty eight hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of "DAVID G. ROBERTS" (PAUL L. ROBERTS, LARRY W. ROBERTS)

owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

PAUL L. ROBERTS, DAVID G. ROBERTS, FAYE M. ROBERTS  
LARRY W. ROBERTS

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

ROAD WORK, TOOL REPAIR, TRENCHING, SUPPLIES, EXPLORATION  
EQUIPMENT REPAIR.

Paul L. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of January, A. D. 1999

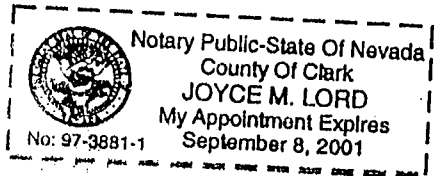
(My commission expires September 8, 2001) Joyce M. Lord  
Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Record \_\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy Recorder

PAUL L. ROBERTS  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS, NV. 89102



99001584 BK 3228 PG 145  
OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY, AZ  
JOAN MC CALL, MOHAVE COUNTY RECORDER  
01/11/1999 10:27A PAGE 1 OF 1  
FAYE ROBERTS  
RECORDING FEE 15.00

RECEIVED  
LAND BUREAU OF  
MOHAVE COUNTY  
JAN 20 11 37 AM '99

ENTERED IN COMPUTER  
2/23/98

X PM 2/24/99

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

RECEIPT AND ACCOUNTING ADVICE

NO. 2480015 07

CD/AZ

02/01/99

Subject: AFFIDAVITS OF ASSESSMENT WORK (20)

2 3 12  
2 3 08

100.00

100.00

Applicant:

PAUL L ROBERTS ET UX  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89102

CK 4457

Remitter: 702-876-3907

Assignor:

LEASE MANAGEMENT DATA										
<input type="checkbox"/> NEW <input type="checkbox"/> UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> PAYMENT										
ORIGINAL SERIAL NO.	ASG.	TYPE	ST.	CTY.	FUND SYMBOL			ACRES/UNITS	RATE	
AMC 185940 ET AL										
AMOUNT	ANV. DATE	EXP. DATE	BILL CYC.	S/C	DISTRICT	NEXT BILL	MISC. DATA	U of M	ACTUAL UNITS	
ASSIGNMENT SERIAL NO.	ASG.	TYPE	ST.	CTY.	FUND SYMBOL			ACRES/UNITS	RATE	
AMOUNT	ANV. DATE	EXP. DATE	BILL CYC.	S/C	DISTRICT	NEXT BILL	MISC. DATA	U of M	ACTUAL UNITS	

APPLY REMITTANCE			
ACTION	FUND SYMBOL	CTY.	AMOUNT
FILING FEE			
RENTAL			
UNEARNED			
REFUND			100.00
TOTAL			
AMOUNT DUE			

Remarks: *Assignment -  
Refund Authorized*

BY: *Mary B. Hyde*      DATE: *2/23/99*

- Lease in Escrow?
- KGS?      Of Interest?
- Auto Escalates?      Operating Rights?
- Auto Renew?      Operator
- Bond Filed?

FOR MMS USE ONLY		
BILLEE		FOREST REFUGE
NUMBER		
OCS SECTION		
CODE		

MAINTENANCE PAYMENT WAIVER CERTIFICATION

This small miner waiver is filed to hold the claims/sites listed below for the assessment year beginning at noon on the first September 1 following the official filing of this form with BLM.

The undersigned owner(s) of the mining claims/sites listed below hereby certify under penalty of 18 U.S.C. 1001 and 43 U.S.C. 1212 that:

I/We control, or will control, ten or fewer mining claims/sites located and maintained on Federal land in the United States of America on the August 31 that is one day before the beginning of the assessment year indicated in line one above.

I/We have/will performed/perform assessment work upon the claims listed below for the current assessment year as of the August 31 indicated in line three above. This work meets the requirements of the General Mining Law of 1872, as amended; the Act of August 10, 1993; and the regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Such work will be described on our affidavit of labor.

185940, 339088  
338324 015

The mining claims and sites for which the above waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is made are:

CLAIM NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. FAYRO # 14	AMC 185940
2. FAYRO # 15	AMC 185941
3. FAYRO # 16	AMC 185942
4. FAYRO # 17	AMC 185943
5. FAYRO # 18	AMC 185944
6. FAYRO # 19	AMC 185945
7. FAYRO # 20	AMC 185946
8. FAYRO # 21	AMC 185947
9. FAYRO # 98	AMC 338325
10. FAYRO # 17A	AMC 339088

All owner(s) of the above mining claims and sites are filing for this waiver.

I/We understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$10,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.

DAVID G. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
3024 WILINGTON  
(Street or P.O. Box)

*David G. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)  
LAS VEGAS NV. 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Street or P.O. Box)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Street or P.O. Box)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

JAN 5 10 48 AM '98

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Street or P.O. Box)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Continued on reverse)

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

5/4/98 JOM

MAINTENANCE FEE PAYMENT WAIVER CERTIFICATION

This small miner waiver is filed to hold the claims/sites listed below for the assessment year beginning at noon on the first September 1 following the official filing of this form with BLM.

The undersigned owner(s) of the mining claims/sites listed below hereby certify under penalty of 18 U.S.C. 1001 and 43 U.S.C. 1212 that:

I/We control, or will control, ten or fewer mining claims/sites located and maintained on Federal land in the United States of America on the August 31 that is one day before the beginning of the assessment year indicated in line one above.

I/We have/will performed/perform assessment work upon the claims listed below for the current assessment year as of the August 31 indicated in line three above. This work meets the requirements of the General Mining Law of 1872, as amended; the Act of August 10, 1993; and the regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Such work will be described on our affidavit of labor.

185940  
338324  
339088

The mining claims and sites for which the above waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is made are:

CLAIM NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. FAYRO # 14	AMC 185940
2. FAYRO # 15	AMC 185941
3. FAYRO # 16	AMC 185942
4. FAYRO # 17	AMC 185943
5. FAYRO # 18	AMC 185944
6. FAYRO # 19	AMC 185945
7. FAYRO # 20	AMC 185946
8. FAYRO # 21	AMC 185947
9. FAYRO # 98	AMC 338325
10. FAYRO # 17A	AMC 339088

All owner(s) of the above mining claims and sites are filing for this waiver.

I/We understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$10,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.

DAVID G. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)

*[Signature]*  
(Owner's Signature)  
LAS VEGAS NV. 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

~~HARRY W. Roberts~~  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)

~~*[Signature]*~~  
(Owner's Signature)  
LAS VEGAS NV. 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Street or P.O. Box)

*[Signature]*  
(Owner's Signature)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Street or P.O. Box)

*[Signature]*  
(Owner's Signature)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT

JAN 16 9 58 AM '97

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2/15/10/11/12

2881 Wyandotte  
Las Vegas NV 89102

Waxing # 21

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

David G. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2881 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS, NV County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

339088 FAYRO #17A

Book <del>2700</del>	Page
Book <u>2700</u>	Page <u>885</u>
Book	Page
Book	Page
Book	Page
Book	Page
Book	Page
Book	Page
Book	Page
Book	Page

mining claim, situate in HOST BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1<sup>ST</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1995, and the 1<sup>ST</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1996, at least 300

Three Hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim. Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of David G. Roberts Larry W. Roberts, Paul L. Roberts owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

PAUL L. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Supplies, Road work, Exploration sampling, Equipment repair

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT  
APR 15 10 22 AM '96  
ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

David G. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of April, A. D. 1996

(My commission expires 10-5-96) Henrietta Richardson  
Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

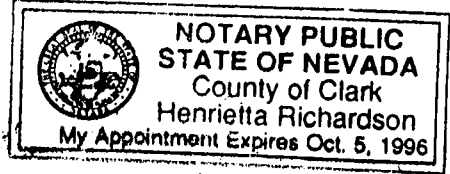
By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder  
County Recorder

Page \_\_\_\_\_

INDEXED

MICROFILMED

9618316 BK 2712 PG 65  
OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY, AZ  
JOAN MC CALL, MOHAVE COUNTY RECORDER  
04/05/96 11:27A PAGE 1 OF 1  
PAUL ROBERTS  
RECORDING FEE 15.00



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

RECEIPT AND ACCOUNTING ADVICE

NO. **2227885**  
TC/AZ 04/16/96

04

Subject: AFFIDAVITS OF ASSESSMENT WORK 2 13 12 5.00

Applicant: FAYE/PAUL ROBERTS  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89102

SAME AS CK. #3632  
702-876-3907

Remitter:

Assignor:

LEASE MANAGEMENT DATA									
<input type="checkbox"/> NEW <input type="checkbox"/> UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> PAYMENT									
ORIGINAL SERIAL NO.	ASG.	TYPE	ST.	CTY.	FUND SYMBOL			ACRES/UNITS	RATE
AMC 339088									
AMOUNT	ANV. DATE	EXP. DATE	BILL CYC.	S/C	DISTRICT	NEXT BILL	MISC. DATA	U of M	ACTUAL UNITS
ASSIGNMENT SERIAL NO.	ASG.	TYPE	ST.	CTY.	FUND SYMBOL			ACRES/UNITS	RATE
AMOUNT	ANV. DATE	EXP. DATE	BILL CYC.	S/C	DISTRICT	NEXT BILL	MISC. DATA	U of M	ACTUAL UNITS

APPLY REMITTANCE			
ACTION	FUND SYMBOL	CTY.	AMOUNT
FILING FEE			
RENTAL			
UNEARNED			
REFUND			
TOTAL			
AMOUNT DUE			

Remarks: **339088**  
*Jm*

BY: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

- Lease in Escrow?
- KGS?                      Of Interest?
- Auto Escalates?            Operating Rights?
- Auto Renew?                Operator
- Bond Filed?

FOR MMS USE ONLY		
BILLEE	NUMBER	FOREST REFUGE
OCS SECTION		
CODE		

**NOTICE!!**

**These documents have been scanned!**

**Do not place un-scanned documents beneath this notice!**

**Do not remove this notice from this file!**

GPO Jacket No. 560-102  
Print Order 61540  
Rise Business Services, LLC  
Job=AZ15 7/15/2019



Box Number= AZ15162



Claim Begin-End: AMC339088-AMC339088

**5 Miscellaneous**



AZ15162-3 AMC338367-AMC339964



Elizabeth Roberts

AMC344095

1796 Clydesdale Court  
Oceanside, California 92057-5648  
Phone/Fax: 760-295-7888  
Email: [zabeth88@aol.com](mailto:zabeth88@aol.com)

AMC 349366  
AMC 357119

April 12, 2010

Bureau of Land Management  
One North Central Avenue, Suite 800  
Phoenix, Arizona 85004-4427

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2010 APR 21 P 1:15  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

To Whom It May Concern:

Attention: Rod Ebert

Reference: 3800 (AZ-933)RE...

AMC 339088

AMC 2154

AMC 8580

AMC 92863

AMC 97284

AMC 185940

AMC 338324

Please be advised that I am the exclusive owner of two lode claims as follows:

AMC 349366 Fayro #6  
AMC 357119 Bluebird

As described in Title 43 Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) 3835.1(b) and 3835.11(a)(1), I am not a related party to Paul or Faye Roberts.

I have exclusive control of my two mining lode claims and am an independent agent.

Elizabeth Roberts  
1796 Clydesdale Court  
Oceanside, CA 92057

There is no violation of  
CFR 3835.1(b) and CFR 3835.11(a)(1)

Elizabeth Roberts was inadvertently omitted from the letter dated October 19, 2009, the "requested" clarifications of relationship between claimants of the same last name (or not) who sent in small miner's documents that often use the same mailing address. Elizabeth Roberts responded to a telephone request on March 25, 2010.

CERTIFICATE OF ACKNOWLEDGMENT

RECEIVED  
DLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2010 APR 25 P 1:15  
PHOENIX ARIZONA

State of California )  
County of San Diego )

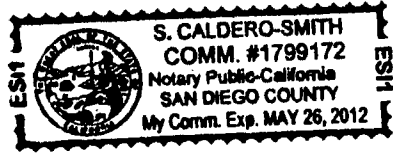
AMC 349366  
AMC 357119

On 4/18/10 before me, S. Caldero-Smith, Notary Public  
Date (here insert name and title of the officer)  
personally appeared H. Elizabeth Roberts  
Name(s) of Signer(s)

who proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person ~~(s)~~ whose name ~~(s)~~ is/~~are~~ subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that ~~he~~/~~she~~/~~they~~ executed the same in ~~his~~/~~her~~/~~their~~ authorized capacity ~~(ies)~~, and that by ~~his~~/~~her~~/~~their~~ signature ~~(s)~~ on the instrument the person ~~(s)~~, or the entity upon behalf of which the person ~~(s)~~ acted, executed the instrument.

I certify under PENALTY OF PERJURY under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing paragraph is true and correct.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.



Signature S. Caldero-Smith  
Signature of Notary Public

Place Notary Seal Above

10-27-09

Rod

RECEIVED  
BLM STATE OFFICE

AMC 2154 AMC 185940  
AMC 8580 AMC 338321  
AMC 92863 AMC 339088  
AMC 97284 AMC 344095

2009 OCT 29 P 1:52  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

I thank you for your  
help, Larry's letter will soon  
follow.

Things are going great at  
the mine. Lots of capital  
to get anything going along,  
and to think it only took  
90 years.

You have a great one,  
Paul

To Whom It May Concern: Ref 3800(AZ-933)

10-24-2009

AMC 2154  
AMC 8580  
AMC 92863  
AMC 97284  
AMC 185940  
AMC 338324  
AMC 339088  
AMC 344095

Faye M. Roberts and Paul L. Roberts are husband and wife living at 700 Amarillo Ave. Larry W Roberts is the son of Faye and Paul Roberts . He is not a dependent as described in section 152 title 26. He is a free agent who is 51 years of age. We have no control of Larry W. Roberts as described in 43 CFR 3850.5 and we have no related (usc 26152) ability to control or exercise significant influence or have any joint control over his claim actions. Larry W. Roberts is the exclusive owner of the mining claims Fayro #14 thru Fayro #21 and Fayro #98 and Fayro #17A. AMC 185940 thru AMC 185947 and AMC 338325, AMC 339088 for a total of 10 claims. Larry lives at 3391 Hardy Ln. Pahrump, NV 89048 The address on the waver was not changed. We will change the address if that is required.

Please contact me as soon as possible if there is any additional problem. My phone number is 702-876-3907 or 702-280-0000.

We certify to the best of our ability that the above information is true.

Thank you very much.

Paul L. Roberts

*Larry W Roberts*

Larry W. Roberts  
3391 Hardy Ln  
Pahrump, Nv 89048

Paul L. Roberts.  
700 Amarillo Ave.  
Pahrump, Nv. 89048

Faye M. Roberts .  
700 Amarillo Ave.  
Pahrump, NV 89048

State of Nevada  
County of Nye

This instrument was acknowledged before me  
on 31 Oct 09 by Larry W Roberts

*Machelle Lowery*  
(Notary Public)



PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
2009 NOV -2 P 1:10  
BLM - PHOENIX  
FIELD OFFICE

To Whom It May Concern:

10-26-2009

AMC 2154  
AMC 8580  
AMC 92863  
AMC 97284  
AMC 185940  
AMC 338324  
AMC 339088  
AMC 344095

Ref: 3800 (AZ-933)RE...

Please be advised that I am the exclusive owner of 10 mining claims. I am not a related party to Paul or Faye Roberts as described in title 43 code of federal regulations (CFR) 3835.1(b) and 3835.11(a)(1). I have exclusive control of my 10 mining claims.

My address follows:

*Larry W Roberts*

Larry W. Roberts  
3391 Hardy Ln  
Pahrump, NV 89048

State of Nevada  
County of Nye

This instrument was acknowledged before me  
on 3 Oct 09 by Larry W Roberts

*Machelle Lowery*  
(Notary Public)



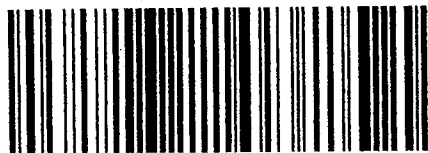
PHOTOGRAPHY

2009 OCT 27 PM 4:10

BLP  
OFFICE

Larry W. Robert S  
3371 Hardy Ln.  
Pahrump NV 89047

**CERTIFIED MAIL™**



7007 1490 0002 9661 3340



1000

85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89041  
OCT 31, '09  
AMOUNT

**\$5.54**  
00051884-05

**RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED**

U. S. Dept. of the Interior

B.P.M.

ONE NORTH CENTRAL AVE. # 800

PHOENIX, AZ 85004-4427

ATT:  
ROD EBERT

Rod:

10-27-09

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE

AMC 2154 AMC 185940  
AMC 8580 AMC 338324  
AMC 92863 AMC 339088  
AMC 97284 AMC 344095

2009 OCT 29 P 1:52

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

I thank ~~much~~ you for your  
help, Larry's letter will soon  
follow.

Things are going great at  
the mine. Lots of capital  
to get anything going though,  
and to think it only took  
40 years.

You have a great one.

Paul

Reference # 3800 (AZ-933) RE...

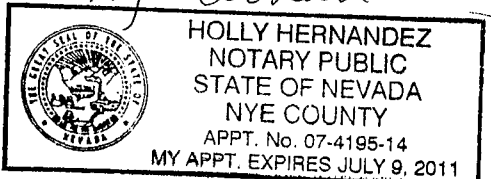
RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE

OCT 29 1:52

PHOENIX ARIZONA

I am the co-owner of 9 mining claims with husband Paul S. Roberts have held the mineral rights for over 40 years. Our son Larry W. Roberts (age 31) owns 10 mining claims. Paul & I have no control over his mining claims. we do help with filing & such. my address is 700 Amarillo ave. Pahrump, NV. 89048

Holly Hernandez



OCTOBER 27, 2009

Faye Roberts  
700 Amarillo ave  
Pahrump NV. 89048  
702-280-0000



To Whom It May Concern: Ref 3800(AZ-933)

10-24-2009

Faye M. Roberts and Paul L. Roberts are husband and wife living at 700 Amarillo Ave. Larry W Roberts is the son of Faye and Paul Roberts . He is not a dependent as described in section 152 title 26. He is a free agent who is 51 years of age. We have no control of Larry W. Roberts as described in 43 CFR 3850.5 and we have no related (usc 26152) ability to control or exercise significant influence or have any joint control over his claim actions. Larry W. Roberts is the exclusive owner of the mining claims Fayro #14 thru Fayro #21 and Fayro #98 and Fayro #17A. AMC 185940 thru AMC 185947 and AMC 338325, AMC 339088 for a total of 10 claims. Larry lives at 3391 Hardy Ln. Pahrump, NV 89048 The address on the waver was not changed. We will change the address if that is required.

Please contact me as soon as possible if there is any additional problem. My phone number is 702-876-3907 or 702-280-0000.

We certify to the best of our ability that the above information is true.

Thank you very much.


Paul L. Roberts

Larry W. Roberts  
3391 Hardy Ln  
Pahrump, Nv 89048

*Paul L. Roberts*  
Paul L. Roberts:  
700 Amarillo Ave.  
Pahrump, Nv. 89048  
*Faye M. Roberts*  
Faye M. Roberts..  
700 Amarillo Ave.  
Pahrump, NV 89048

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2009 OCT 29 PM 1:52  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

*Holly Hernandez*

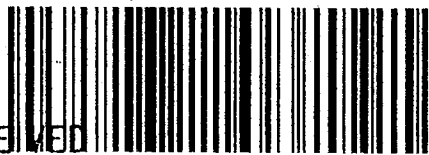
 HOLLY HERNANDEZ  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
STATE OF NEVADA  
NYE COUNTY  
APPT. No. 07-4195-14  
MY APPT. EXPIRES JULY 9, 2011

OCTOBER 27, 2009



Ms. Faye Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump, NV 89048

**CERTIFIED MAIL™**



RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
7007 1490 0002 9661 3326

2009 OCT 29 P 1:53

PHOENIX, ARIZONA



1000

85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89041  
OCT 27, 09  
AMOUNT

**\$5.54**  
00049753-10

RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED

*att: Rod Ebert*

*U.S. Dept of the Interior  
BLM.*

*one north central ave. # 800*

*Phoenix, Az. 85004 - 4427*

8500484427 0041



AMC 185940  
335324  
339085

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT  
FEB 26 10 57 PM '99

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

**SPECIAL POWER OF ATTORNEY BLANK**

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That I, David G. Roberts, of 806th So 4th, St Charles Mo. 63301 have made, constituted, and appointed, and by these presents do make, constitute, and appoint Paul L. Roberts, of 2821 Wyandotte, Las Vegas, Nv 89102, my true and lawful attorney, that is to say:

GIVING AND GRANTING unto my said attorney full power to act as follows:

To sign in my sted, all documents, such as Wavers, relating to all mining claims that I hold title to. These claims are presently located in Arizona in the Gold Basin region.

FURTHER, I do authorize my aforesaid attorney-in-fact to perform all necessary acts in the execution of the aforesaid authorizations with the same validity as I could effect if personally present. I further declare that any act or thing lawfully done hereunder by my said attorney shall be binding on myself and my heirs, legal and personal representatives, and assigns whether the same shall have been done either before or after my death, or other revocation of this instrument, unless and until reliable intelligence or notice thereof shall have been received by my said attorney.

PROVIDED, however, that all business transacted hereunder for me or for my account shall be transacted in my name, and that all endorsements and instruments executed by said attorney for the purpose of carrying out the foregoing powers shall contain my name, followed by that of my said attorney and the designation "attorney-in-fact."

FURTHER, this power shall not be affected should I subsequently become disabled or incapacitated.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 27 day of month January year 1999

Signature: *David G. Roberts*

*Bette J Wood*

Notary Public  
BETTE J WOOD  
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF MISSOURI  
ST. LOUIS COUNTY  
MY COMMISSION EXP. APR. 19, 2001

United States Department of the Interior  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
ARIZONA STATE OFFICE  
Phoenix, Arizona 85004-0003

In Reply Refer To:

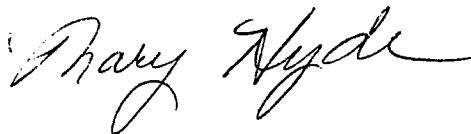
AMC 2154  
AMC 8580  
AMC 92863  
AMC 97284  
AMC 185940  
AMC 338324  
AMC 339088  
AMC 344095  
AMC 349366

MEMORANDUM

To: Case File  
From: Mary Hyde  
Subject: Documentation of Telephone Conversation  
Name of Person Contacted: Paul Roberts  
Telephone Number of Person Contacted: (702) 876-3907  
Date of Contact: 1/7/99

Waiver filed January 4, 1999, did not have original signatures. Copies sent to Mr. Roberts - he will obtain signatures and return waivers to this office.

Mary



**NOTICE!!**

**These documents have been scanned!**

**Do not place un-scanned documents beneath this notice!**

**Do not remove this notice from this file!**

GPO Jacket No. 560-102  
Print Order 61540  
Rise Business Services, LLC  
Job=AZ15 7/15/2019



Box Number= AZ15162



Claim Begin-End: AMC339088-AMC339088

**6 Location Notices-Amendments and Supporting Documents**



AZ15162-3 AMC338367-AMC339964

4/11/96  
JHM

MINING CLAIM STATUS REPORT

Lead Serial No. A MC 339088 THROUGH A MC \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Lode Claims \_\_\_\_\_

STATUS CHECKED BY J. Hutchison  
Enter Action Code 669

No. of Placer Claims 2

No. of Association Placer 1  
(Not Enough Locators Send Form Ltr.)

MTP CHECKED \_\_\_\_\_  
(Reduced Size Copy Enclosed)

No. of Mill Sites \_\_\_\_\_

ORCA GEO CHECKED \_\_\_\_\_  
(Copy Enclosed)

No. of Tunnel Sites \_\_\_\_\_

Timely Filed YES NO

WILDERNESS (WA) AREA CHECKED \_\_\_\_\_

Service Charge Correct YES NO  
(This is Curable)

WHICH WA N/A

Location Fee Correct YES NO

Maintenance Fee Correct YES NO

Amount Paid \$ 135.00

Shortage \$ 0 Overage \$ 0

Over-the-Counter \_\_\_\_\_ Mail ✓

Township(s) T. 29N

Range(s) R. 18W

Section(s) S. 24

GENERAL JURISDICTION OF: BLM ✓ (or) WHICH NATIONAL FOREST \_\_\_\_\_

Enter Code 880 On Split Estate Land (Show Type of Patent - SX, PX, SRHE etc)

N/A

Enter Code 267 For Stockraising Homestead When Proper Notice Has Been Filed

N/A

STATUS

CLAIMS PARTIALLY VOID: Private Minerals \_\_\_\_\_ Withdrawn \_\_\_\_\_ Other \_\_\_\_\_

N/A

CLAIMS VOID: Private Minerals \_\_\_\_\_ Withdrawn \_\_\_\_\_ Other \_\_\_\_\_

N/A

ADD: DATE RECEIVED, ACTION CODE 482, IN REMARKS: 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR DATA INPUT: \_\_\_\_\_

COMMENTS \_\_\_\_\_

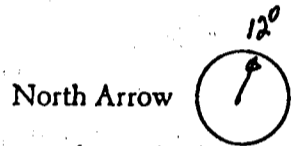


# MAP OF MINING CLAIM LOCATION

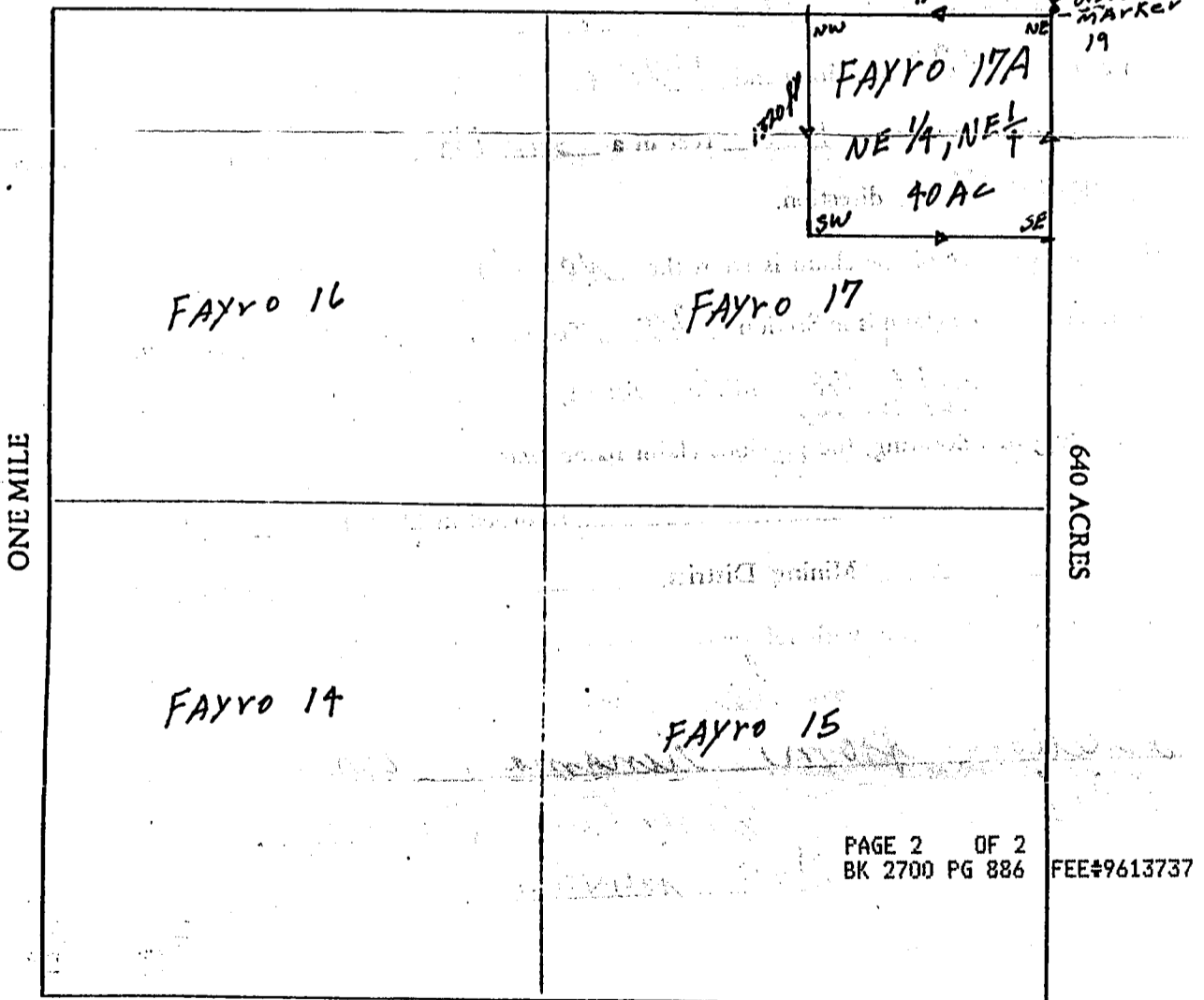
1. The name of the claim is Fayro 17A
2. The SE corner of the claim is 1320 feet in a north direction to a survey monument or permanent natural object described as U.S. GOV MARKER T29N R18W Sect 24, 13, 18, 19
3. The type of location monument is 4x4 POST  
The type of corner and end monuments are 4x4 CORNER POST
4. The bearing and distance between the corners of the claim are beginning at the NE corner of the claim, 1320 feet in a west direction to the NW corner, then 1320 feet in a south direction to the SW corner, then 1320 feet in a EAST direction to the SE corner, then 1320 feet in a north direction to the point of beginning.

## MAP

One inch = One thousand feet



ONE MILE



Section 24 Range 18W Township 29N G&SRB&M  
Date 3-6-96 AZ.

Paul S. Robert  
Filed for record & Jerry Roberts



GEOGRAPHIC STATE: ARIZONA MERIDIAN: 14 TOWNSHIP: 29-0N RANGE: 18-0W

SEC	SUBDIVISION	NTR X-REFERENCE	NUMBER/TYPER/DISPOSITION/ACRES	PROPRIETOR/INTEREST/RELATIONSHIP
30	E2SW, NE	14 29-0N 19-0W	CASE: AZA 013846	BASIC EARTH SCIENCE 100.00000% LESSEE
30	LOT 3, 4		TYPE: 311111 O&G LSE NONCOMP PUB	
32	NE, SW		DISP: CLOSED 01/01/86	
34	NE, SW		ACRS: 01279.780	
30	E2NW, SE	14 29-0N 19-0W	CASE: AZA 013846A	CHEROKEE PROPERTIES 100.00000% LESSEE
30	LOT 1, 2		TYPE: 311111 O&G LSE NONCOMP PUB	
32	NW, SE		DISP: CLOSED 12/01/86	
34	NW, SE		ACRS: 01279.740	
24	NE, SW		CASE: AZA 013847	BASIC EARTH SCIENCE 100.00000% LESSEE
26	NE, SW		TYPE: 311111 O&G LSE NONCOMP PUB	
28	NE, SW		DISP: CLOSED 03/03/86	
36	NE, SW		ACRS: 01280.000	
24	NW, SE		CASE: AZA 013847A	CHEROKEE PROPERTIES 100.00000% LESSEE
26	NW, SE		TYPE: 311111 O&G LSE NONCOMP PUB	
28	NW, SE		DISP: CLOSED 12/01/86	
36	NW, SE		ACRS: 01280.000	
14	NE, SW		CASE: AZA 013848	BASIC EARTH SCIENCE 100.00000% LESSEE
16	NE, SW		TYPE: 311111 O&G LSE NONCOMP PUB	
20	NE, SW		DISP: CLOSED 01/01/86	
22	NE, SW		ACRS: 01280.000	
14	NW, SE		CASE: AZA 013848A	CHEROKEE PROPERTIES 100.00000% LESSEE
16	NW, SE		TYPE: 311111 O&G LSE NONCOMP PUB	
20	NW, SE		DISP: CLOSED 01/01/86	
22	NW, SE		ACRS: 01280.000	
2	ALL		CASE: AZA 016741	N AMER ENE RES INC 66.67000% APPLICANT
4	ALL		TYPE: 311111 O&G LSE NONCOMP PUB	VINCE ALLEN & ASSOC 33.33000% APPLICANT
5	ALL		DISP: CLOSED 08/12/82	
6	ALL		ACRS: 07040.000	
7	ALL			
8	ALL			
9	SW			
10	ALL			
12	ALL			
17	ALL			
18	ALL			
2	ALL		CASE: AZA 017882	MTN STATES OIL & GAS 100.00000% APPLICANT
			TYPE: 358201 NATL PARK SERVICE A	
			DISP: CLOSED 04/09/90	
			ACRS: 00640.000	

GEOGRAPHIC STATE: ARIZONA MERIDIAN: 14 TOWNSHIP: 29-0N RANGE: 18-0W

SEC	SUBDIVISION	NTR X-REFERENCE	NUMBER/TYPER/DISPOSITION/ACRES	PROPRIETOR/INTEREST/RELATIONSHIP
7 8 9	ALL ALL SW		CASE: AZA 018550 TYPE: 358201 NATL PARK SERVICE A DISP: CLOSED 02/06/91 ACRS: 01439.000	GALLENSON STEVE 100.00000% APPLICANT
31 31	NE, E2NW, NESE LOT 1,2		CASE: AZA 023182PT TYPE: 220100 EX-BLM SEC 206, FLP DISP: CLOSED 05/12/94 ACRS: 00359.850	BEVINS MAX 100.00000% OWNER
16 17	PART PART		CASE: AZA 025110 TYPE: 380913 SURFACE MGT-NOTICE DISP: AUTHORIZED 04/28/88 ACRS: 00001.000	HECLA MINING 100.00000% OPERATOR
14	SW		CASE: AZA 025384 TYPE: 380913 SURFACE MGT-NOTICE DISP: CLOSED 05/18/94 ACRS: 00001.000	JACOBS WILLIAM B 100.00000% OPERATOR
16 17	SW SW		CASE: AZA 025385 TYPE: 380913 SURFACE MGT-NOTICE DISP: PENDING 06/23/89 ACRS: 00001.000	NAGORSKI WALTER J 100.00000% OPERATOR
24 36	NW NW	14 29-0N 17-0W	CASE: AZA 025562 TYPE: 380913 SURFACE MGT-NOTICE DISP: AUTHORIZED 01/30/91 ACRS: 00002.000	ROBERTS PAUL L 100.00000% OPERATOR
2 2	S2NE, SE LOT 1,2		CASE: AZA 027265 TYPE: 358201 NATL PARK SERVICE A DISP: CLOSED 09/20/93 ACRS: 00320.250	BROWN RUSSELL 100.00000% APPLICANT
028	E2E2		CASE: AZA 027846 TYPE: 380913 SURFACE MGT-NOTICE DISP: AUTHORIZED 05/08/93 ACRS: 00004.800	BASHAW WILLIAM G 100.00000% OPERATOR
16	B SE JT		CASE: AZA 027965 TYPE: 380913 SURFACE MGT-NOTICE DISP: AUTHORIZED 07/28/93 ACRS: 00001.000	TIGER GOLD INC 100.00000% OPERATOR

GEOGRAPHIC STATE: ARIZONA                      MERIDIAN: 14      TOWNSHIP: 29-0N      RANGE: 18-0W

SEC	SUBDIVISION	MIR X-REFERENCE	NUMBER/TYPE/DISPOSITION/ACRES	PROPRIETOR/INTEREST/RELATIONSHIP
16	W2NW		CASE: AZA      027966	TIGER GOLD INC      100.00000% OPERATOR
17	E2NE		TYPE: 380913 SURFACE MGT-NOTICE DISP: AUTHORIZED    07/28/93 ACRS: 00001.500	
022	W2W2SW		CASE: AZA      029309	LASLO STEPHEN J      100.00000% OPERATOR
			TYPE: 380913 SURFACE MGT-NOTICE DISP: AUTHORIZED    10/25/95 ACRS: 00003.000	

